# Regional Transportation **Statistical** Report 2000 - 2001

www.nymtc.org

NOVEMBER 2003

#### New York State PIN No. PT 1854801.09

This New York Metropolitan Transportation Council report was compiled and written by **Ashok S Chatra** of Central Staff, under the supervision of **Leokadia Glogowski** and **Gordon Wilson**, Manager, and was produced as part of NYMTC's regular data monitoring program. This report was prepared using funds from the Federal Highway and Federal Transit Administration of the United States Department of Transportation and New York State Department of Transportation. The contents of this report reflect the views of the author, who is responsible for the fact and accuracy of the data presented herein. Those views and opinions are not necessarily the official views or polices of the funding agencies, NYMTC, or the State of New York. This report does not constitute a standard, specification, or regulation.

NYMTC appreciates the cooperation of all agencies that have provided information for the Regional Transportation Statistical Report. Through their submissions, this report continues to be a useful source of transportation and demographic statistical information on the NYMTC Region and environs.

NEW YORK METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION COUNCIL 45-46 21<sup>ST</sup> Street . Long Island City. NY 11101-5407 Telephone: 718-472-3046 Telefax: 718-472-3338

www.nymtc.org

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Table of Contents<br>Tri-State Regional Recapitulation<br>Preface<br>Introduction<br>Map1- The NYMTC Region   | I<br>VI<br>1<br>1             |
|---|-------------------------------|
| REGIONAL GOAL-MOBILITY  | 3                             |
| Transit Ridership Overview<br>Transit Ridership Trends<br>Traffic on Major River Crossings<br>Map2- Major River Crossing<br>Motor Vehicle Registration<br>Gasoline and Diesel Fuel Consumption<br>Manhattan Central Business District | 3<br>8<br>9<br>12<br>13<br>14 |
| REGIONAL GOAL- INFRASTRUCTURE   | 15                            |
| Transit Equipment   | 15                            |
| REGIONAL GOAL- FINANCING  | 16                            |
| Annual Transit Revenues<br>Annual Transit Expenses and Deficits<br>Farebox Recovery   | 16<br>17<br>17                |
| REGIONAL GOAL – SAFTEY  | 19                            |
| Motor Vehicle Crashes and Fatalities<br>Motor Vehicle Crashes by Contributing Factors<br>Motor Vehicle/Pedestrian Crashes<br>Motor Vehicular/Bicycle Crashes<br>Transit Accidents   | 19<br>20<br>23<br>25<br>26    |
| REGIONAL GOAL- AIRPORT ACCESS   | 28                            |
| Revenue Passengers and Aircraft Flights<br>Cargo Tonnage  | 28<br>29                      |

#### METROPOLITAN PLANNING FACTORS

Social, Economic, Energy, and Environmental Impacts

| Employment and Unemployment | 31 |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Civilian Labor Force        | 33 |
| Consumer Price Index        | 34 |
| Population                  | 35 |
| Public School Enrollment    | 38 |
| Housing Unit Permits        | 39 |

#### FOOTNOTES

# **FIGURES**

| Figure 1: Transportation, People, and Jobs – Tri-State Region                  | 1  |
|--|----|
| Figure 2: Public Transportation Revenue Passengers                             | 4  |
| Figure 3: NYC Rail Transit & Staten Island Railway Revenue Passengers          | 5  |
| Figure 4: PATH and Newark City Subway Revenue Passengers                       | 5  |
| Figure 5: Long Island Rail Road Revenue Passengers                             | 5  |
| Figure 6: Metro-North Railroad Revenue Passengers                              | 5  |
| Figure 7: New Jersey Transit Revenue Passengers                                | 5  |
| Figure 8: MTA-Long Island Bus Revenue Passengers                               | 5  |
| Figure 9: Westchester County Bus Revenue Passengers                            | 6  |
| Figure 10: Upstate NY & Long Island Independent Operators Revenue Passengers   | 6  |
| Figure 11: MTA-NYC Bus Transit Revenue Passengers                              | 6  |
| Figure 12: NYC Private Bus Operators   | 6  |
| Figure 13: New Jersey Transit Corporation Revenue Passengers                   | 7  |
| Figure 14: New Jersey Independent Operators Revenue Passengers                 | 7  |
| Figure 15: Staten Island Ferry Revenue Passengers                              | 7  |
| Figure 16: NY/NJ Private Ferries & Roosevelt Island Tramway Revenue Passengers | 7  |
| Figure 17: Connecticut Bus Transit Revenue Passengers                          | 7  |
| Figure 18: Connecticut Private Operators Revenue Passengers                    | 7  |
| Figure 19: Annual Revenue Passengers – Tri-State Region and U.S.               | 8  |
| Figure 20: Major River Crossings Daily Traffic                                 | 11 |
| Figure 21: Annual Motor Vehicle Registrations                                  | 12 |
| Figure 22: Annual Bus and Rail Car Fleet                                       | 15 |
| Figure 23: Annual Public Transportation Finances                               | 16 |
| Figure 24: Annual Farebox Recovery Ratio                                       | 18 |
| Figure 25: Annual Farebox Recovery Ratio –NJ & CT part of the Region           | 18 |
| Figure 26: Annual Motor Vehicle Fatalities                                     | 19 |
| Figure 27: Motor Vehicle Crashes by Factors                                    | 21 |
| Figure 28: Annual Vehicle Crashes by Human Factor                              | 22 |
| Figure 29: Annual Vehicle Crashes by Vehicle Factor                            | 22 |
| Figure 30: Annual Vehicle Crashes by Environmental Factors                     | 23 |
| Figure 31: Annual Vehicle/Pedestrian Intersection Crashes                      | 24 |
| Figure 32: Annual Vehicle/Pedestrian Non Intersection Crashes                  | 24 |
| Figure 33: Annual Vehicle/Bicycle Fatalities                                   | 25 |
| Figure 34: Annual Vehicle/Bicycle Crashes                                      | 26 |
| Figure 35: Annual Public Transportation Accidents                              | 27 |
| Figure 36: Annual Aircraft Revenue Passengers                                  | 28 |
| Figure 37: Annual Aircraft Revenue Flights – NY-NJ Region Major Airports       | 29 |
| Figure 38: Annual Aircraft Cargo Tonnage – NY-NJ Region Major Airports         | 30 |
| Figure 39: Annual Non- Agricultural Employment                                 | 31 |
| Figure 40: Annual Employment Change by Industry Category                       | 32 |
| Figure 41: Annual Non-Agricultural Employment – Tri State Region and U.S.      | 33 |
| Figure 42: Annual CPI-U Percent Change NY-NJ Region and U.S.                   | 34 |

| Figure 43: Annual Population – Tri-State Region                          | 35 |
|--|----|
| Figure 44: Annual Population – Tri-State Region and U.S                  | 36 |
| Figure 45: Annual Births and Deaths, Tri-State Region 1999 share of U.S. | 37 |
| Figure 46: Annual Births and Deaths, NYC 1999 share of Tri-State Region  | 37 |
| Figure 47: Public School Year Enrollment- Tri State Region and U.S.      | 38 |

#### **APPENDIX : TRANSPORTATION & DEMOGRAPHIC – TABLES**

| Table A-1: Revenue Passengers   | 43       |
|---|----------|
| Table A-2: Average Weekday Ridership  | 44       |
| Table A-3: Revenue Vehicle-Miles Traveled   | 45       |
| Table A-4: Passenger-Miles Traveled   | 46       |
| Table A-5: Operating Revenue  | 47       |
| Table A-6: Passenger Revenue  | 48       |
| Table A-7: Operating Expenses   | 49       |
| Table A-8: Deficits   | 50       |
| Table A-9: Fleet Characteristics  | 51       |
| Table A-10: 2001 Regional Bus & Rail Equipment Characteristics  | 52       |
| Table A-11: Farebox Recovery Ratio  | 53       |
| Table B-1: Registered Vehicles  | 54       |
| Table B-2: Passenger Car Registration   | 55       |
| Table B-3: Vehicle Registration by State & Vehicle Type   | 56       |
| Table B-4: Passenger Car Registrations Per 100 Populations  | 57       |
| Table B-5: 2001 Annual Motor Vehicle Registration in The Tri-State Region                                       | 58       |
| Table B-6: Major Vehicular River Crossings in The Tri-State Region  | 59       |
| Table B-7: Major Truck River Toll Crossings   | 60       |
| Table B-8: 2001 Major Vehicular River Crossings   | 61       |
| Table B-9: Gasoline Sales   | 62       |
| Table B-10: Diesel Fuel Sales   | 62       |
| Table C-1: Share of Total CBD Entries Occurring in The Peak Hour & Peak Period                                  | 63       |
| Table C-2: Total Persons Entering The CBD During Peak Hours on a Fall Business                                  |          |
| & CBD Employment  | 63       |
| Table D-1: Motor Vehicle Fatalities   | 64       |
| Table D-2: Motor Vehicle Crashes  | 64       |
| Table D-3: Motor Vehicle Crashes by Contributing Human Factors  | 65       |
| Table D-4: Motor Vehicle Crashes by Contributing Vehicular Factors  | 66       |
| Table D-5: Motor Vehicle Crashes by Contributing Environmental Factors  | 67       |
| Table D-6: Vehicle/Pedestrain Crashes at Intersection   | 68       |
| Table D-7: Vehicle/Pedestrain Accidents Not at Intersection   | 69       |
| Table D-8: Total Fatalities in Vehiclular/Pedestrain Crashes  | 70       |
| Table D-9: Motor Vehicle Crashes Involving Female Drivers   | 71       |
| Table D-10: Motor Vehicle Crashes Involving Male Drivers  | 72       |
| Table D-11: Total Vehicle/Bicycle Collisions  | 73       |
| Table D-12: Total Bicyclist Fatalities  | 74       |
| Table D-13: Transit Accidents   | 75       |
| Table E-1: Major Airport Activity   | 76       |
| Table F-1: Employment<br>Table F-2: Employment by Major Industry Category-2000                                  | 77<br>79 |
| Table F-2. Employment by Major Industry Category-2000<br>Table F-3: Employment by Major Industry Category -2001 | 78<br>79 |
| rasion of Employment by Major madotry Category -2001  | 13       |

| Table F-4: Resident Civilian Labor Force               | 80 |
|--|----|
| Table F-5: Resident Unemployed Labor force             | 81 |
| Table F-6: Unemployment Rates                          | 82 |
| Table F-7: Population                                  | 83 |
| Table F-8: Births                                      | 84 |
| Table F-9: Deaths                                      | 85 |
| Table F-10: Public School Enrollment                   | 86 |
| Table F-11: Consumer Price Index (CPI-U)               | 87 |
| Table F-12: Consumer Price Index Annual Percent Change | 88 |
| Table F-13: Housing Unit Permits                       | 89 |
|  |    |

# TRI-STATE REGIONAL RECAPITULATION

|   |       | 1999               | 2000               | 2001                            | 1999/2000   | 2000/2001    |
|---|-------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|   | NOTES | Millions           | Millions           | Millions<br>ransportation below | (%)         | (%)          |
| PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION                     |       | Dosent apply       | to a highway i     | Tansportation below             |             |              |
| ANNUAL PASSENGERS                         | t     | 2,635.2            | 2,814.0            | 2,892.4                         | 6.8         | 2.8          |
| AVERAGE WEEKDAY RIDERSHIP                 | а     | 8.7                | 8.8                | 10.7                            | 1.1         | 21.6         |
| VEHICLE-MILES TRAVELED                    | t     | 773.7              | 786.6              | 794.8                           | 1.7         | 1.0          |
| PASSENGER-MILES TRAVELED                  | а     | 17,166.0           | 16,709.5           | 16,710.3                        | -2.7        | 0.0          |
| OPERATING REVENUE                         | t     | 4,116.6 \$         | 3,940.6            | , , ,                           | -4.3        | 2.2          |
| PASSENGER REVENUE                         | t     | 3,572.9 \$         | 3,744.8            | \$ 3,779.6 \$                   | 4.8         | 0.9          |
| OPERATING EXPENSE                         | t     | 7,133.4 \$         | 7,189.0            |                                 | 0.8         | 36.9         |
| DEFICIT                                   | t     | 3,016.8 \$         | 2,771.7            |                                 | -8.1        | 9.4          |
| BUS VEHICLES                              | а     | 10,425.0 *         | 10,413.0           | 11,653.0                        | -0.1        | 11.9         |
| RAIL CARS                                 |       | 9,185.0 *          | 9,409.0            | 9,846.0                         | 2.4         | 4.6          |
| FAREBOX RECOVERY RATIO                    |       | 0.5 *              | 0.5                | 0.5                             | 8.0         | -13.0        |
| HIGHWAY TRANSPORTATION                    |       | Thousands          | Thousands          | Thousands                       |             |              |
| MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS               |       | 10,058.0           | 10,661.0           | 11,731.4                        | 6.0         | 10.0         |
| PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS               |       | 8,690.9 c          | 8,678.0            | 8,803.0                         | -0.1        | 1.4          |
| RENTAL CAR REGISTRATIONS                  |       | 22.7 @             | 19.4               |                                 | -14.5       | -18.6        |
| BUS REGISTRATIONS                         | #     | 16.2               | 17.0               | 18.2                            | 4.9         | 7.1          |
| TAXI REGISTRATIONS                        | #     | 65.9               | 64.8               | 59.0                            | -1.7        | -9.0         |
| MOTORCYCLE                                | #     | 106.1 **           | 113.8              | 150.0                           | 7.3         | 31.8         |
| VEHICULAR RIVER CROSSINGS (Daily Traffic) |       | 2,783.8            | 2,833.0            | 2,713.0                         | 1.8         | -4.2         |
| MAJOR TRUCK RIVER TOLL CROSSINGS          |       | 103.7              | 109.5              | 110.0                           | 5.6         | 0.5          |
| MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS (NY only)         |       | 224.6              | 243.8              | n/a                             | 8.5         | n/a          |
| MOTOR VEHICLE FATALITIES (NY only)        |       | 0.9                | 0.7                | n/a                             | -22.2       | n/a          |
| GASOLINE SALES                            |       | 6,071.6 g          | 5,929.5            | 5,949.2                         | -2.3        | 0.3          |
| DIESEL FUEL SALES                         |       | 761.0 g            | 799.7              | 834.3                           | 5.1         | 4.3          |
| DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS                    |       | Thousands          | Thousands          | Thousands                       |             |              |
| EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRY CATEGORY     |       |                    |                    |                                 |             |              |
| MANUFACTURING                             |       | 943.0              | 921.6              | 832.5                           | -2.3        | -9.7         |
| MINING                                    |       | 1.5                | 0.2                | 0.2                             | -86.7       | 0.0          |
| CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION                     |       | 332.3              | 352.6              | 361.3                           | 6.1         | 2.5          |
| TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES         |       | 551.8              | 482.2              | 478.2                           | -12.6       | -0.8         |
| WHOLESALE & RETAIL                        |       | 1,888.7            | 1,892.1            | 1,760.5                         | 0.2         | -7.0         |
| FINANCE, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE          |       | 871.4              | 865.5              | 819.7                           | -0.7        | -5.3         |
| SERVICES & MISCELLANEOUS<br>GOVERNMENT    |       | 3,155.4            | 3,176.8            | 3,365.8                         | 0.7         | 5.9          |
| NON-AGRICULTURAL WAGE & SALARY            |       | 1,317.9<br>9,053.0 | 1,346.3<br>9,037.3 | 1,344.5<br>8,962.7              | 2.2<br>-0.2 | -0.1<br>-0.8 |
| NON-AGRICULTURAL WAGE & SALART            |       | 9,033.0            | 9,037.3            | 0,902.7                         | -0.2        | -0.8         |
| RESIDENT CIVILAN LABOR FORCE              |       | 9,413.1            | 9,583.8            | 9,499.4                         | 1.8         | -0.9         |
| RESIDENT UNEMPLOYED LABOR FORCE           |       | 461.4              | 394.1              | 437.0                           | -14.6       | 10.9         |
| POPULATION                                |       | 19,043.0           | 20,013.0           | 20,096.0                        | 5.1         | 0.4          |
| PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT                  |       | 2,864.4            | 2,930.3            | 2,889.0                         | 2.3         | -1.4         |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX(CPI-U) ALL ITEMS     |       | 177.0              | 182.5              | 187.1                           | 3.1         | 2.5          |
| HOUSING UNIT PERMITS                      |       | 45.8               | 50.7               | 46.0                            | 10.7        | -9.3         |
| AIRBONE TRANSPORTATION                    |       | Thousands          | Thousands          | Thousands                       |             |              |
| REVENUE PASSENGERS                        |       | 91,902.7           | 96,174.4           | 85,799.8                        | 4.6         | -10.8        |
| AIRCRAFT FLIGHTS                          |       | 1,275.8            | 1,247.7            | 1,162.3                         | -2.2        | -6.8         |
| CARGO TONNAGE                             |       | 2,902.7            | 2,987.6            | 2,471.4                         | 2.9         | -17.3        |
|   |       |                    |                    |                                 |             |              |

#### NOTES

\* The Whole Number.

@ Rental car data for New York State only. In New Jersey and Connecticut, renatl cars are included in passenger registrations.

# Data include the New York and Connecticut sections of the region.

t Data include New York, New Jersey and Connecticut sections of the region.

a Data exclude Connecticut Bus Transit.

c Includes rental cars in Connecticut.

\*\* In New York State, the motorcycle category also includes mopeds.

g Millions of Gallons

r Revised

n/a Data not available

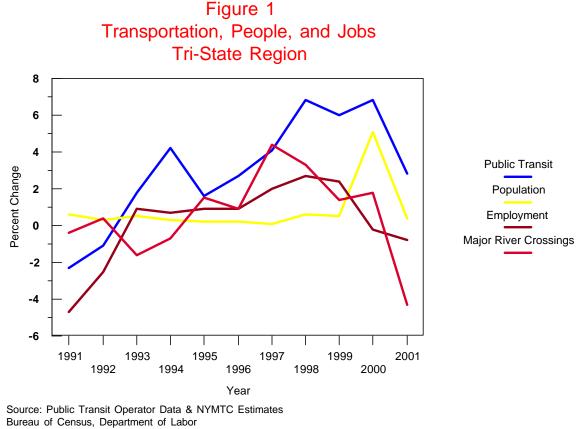
#### PREFACE

Transportation demand is ultimately derived from the needs of individuals and businesses. Access to transportation gives people mobility, choice and freedom to accomplish what is important to them. Transportation trends are primarily influenced by demographic and economic style. According to APTA<sup>a</sup> data, work is the most popular destination, with 54 percent of all transit trips ending at workplaces. Next, 15 percent of trips go to schools; 9 percent to shop; 9 percent social visits; and 5.5 percent medical appointments.

Transportation users come from all household income levels. The majority of passengers fall in the income range of \$15,000 to \$50,000; while 27 percent of travelers earn below \$15,000 and nearly 20 percent earn more than \$50,000<sup>a</sup>. The U.S. Department of Transportation's 1995 National Personal Transportation Survey estimated 8 million of 100 million U.S. households did not own a car, truck, van, motorcycle, or motor scooter. An additional 30 million households owned only one vehicle.

Public transportation affords people from every walk of life opportunities to make transportation choices from among the options available. Public transportation includes all multiple–occupancy vehicle services designed to transport customers on local and regional routes. These services are: private and public buses; rail; ferryboats; intercity bus, and taxi services operated under contract to a public transportation agency. Although this report does not exclusively discuss public transportation, it nevertheless attempts to convey statistics which highlight the importance of this service to the livelihood of the traveler.

The Regional Transportation Statistical Report, 2001 is a resuscitation of the series of informational reports, last published in 1999. All material for the 2000 report were lost during the tragic events of September 11, 2001.



TBTA, PA, NYS TA, NYSBA, NYC DOT

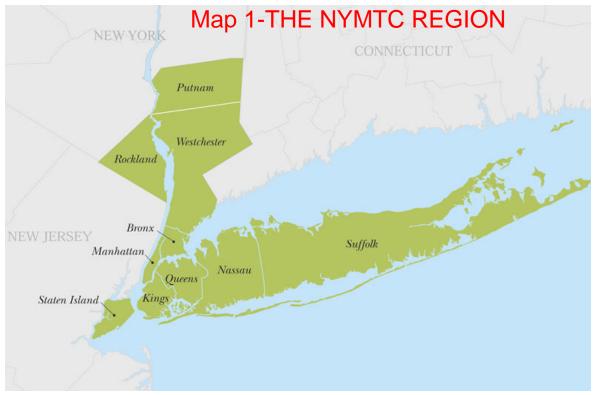
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> American Public Transportation Association, 2002 Public Transportation Fact Book.

### INTRODUCTION

The New York Metropolitan Transportation Council (NYMTC) is an association of government agencies and transportation providers which serves as the federally-designated Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) for New York City, Long Island, and the Lower Hudson Valley counties of Putnam, Rockland, and Westchester. In its role as MPO, the Council is required to facilitate a metropolitan transportation planning process in its area; and one part of the process is the annual monitoring of transportation and demographic trends in the region, which it has effectively done over the past three decades. The Regional Transportation Statistical Report (RTSR) is produced to support the planning process. This report is published annually, illustrating data spanning a ten year period, and provides a brief technical review of transportation and demographic trends in selected counties in the New York-New Jersey-Connecticut tri-state region (see map on the next page). These counties are:

| New York      | <u>New Jersey</u> | <u>Connecticut</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Dutchess      | Bergen            | Fairfield          |
| Nassau        | Essex             | Litchfield         |
| Orange        | Hudson            | New Haven          |
| Putnam        | MidldleSex        |                    |
| Rockland      | Monmouth          |                    |
| Suffolk       | Morris            |                    |
| Westchester   | Passaic           |                    |
| New York City | Summerset         |                    |
|               | Union             |                    |

The report contains 51 statistical tables and 47 figures, all of which are related to the following Regional Transportation Plan goals of the Council: Mobility, Infrastructure, Financing, Safety, and Airport Access. The tables also detail such federal Metropolitan Planning Factors as the social, economic, energy, and environmental effects of transportation decisions. These statistics were obtained from various secondary sources, as indicated by the references. Estimates were used when necessary to derive some data sets. Those estimates were based on historical and other data received from their respective sources. The Transportation data are reported by mode, major transit operator, and highway facilities.



# **REGIONAL GOAL: MOBILITY**

The Regional Transportation Plan's (RTP) mobility goal is twofold:

- To provide adequate movement for people and freight by the year 2020; and
- To maximize the transportation system's and level of service and to manage demand to the extent possible.

## TRANSIT RIDERSHIP OVERVIEW

The New York-New Jersey-Connecticut tri-state region is heavily transit-dependent, with a variety of public transportation systems operating in its different sectors. During 2001, transit services in the tristate region covered rail rapid transit (subway), suburban rail, bus, and ferry. The Metropolitan Transportation Authority's component agencies (MTA NYC Transit Bus and Subway systems, MTA Long Island Bus, MTA Staten Island Railway, MTA Metro North Railroad, and MTA Long Island Rail Road) and the New Jersey Transit Corporation, along with the Port Authority Trans Hudson (PATH), all collect, assemble and report average weekday and annual ridership data. The data for the private bus operators are provided by New York State Department of Transportation. The New York City Department of Transportation supplies statistics for Connecticut bus transit.

## TRANSIT RIDERSHIP TRENDS

In an area of the size and density of the New York-New Jersey-Connecticut tri-state region, there is a wide diversity of transit operators, ranging from the large bus, subway and suburban rail networks of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority and New Jersey Transit to the smaller bus operations serving individual suburban communities.

Factors Influencing Ridership – Throughout 2001, a variety of factors including weather conditions, holidays, availability (or unavailability) of jobs, the availability of various fare options with Metro Card and increasing usage of E-ZPass for toll payment, all influenced ridership levels. By far, however, the September 11<sup>th</sup> terrorist attack and destruction of the World Trade Center had the most significant impact on ridership and traffic volume.

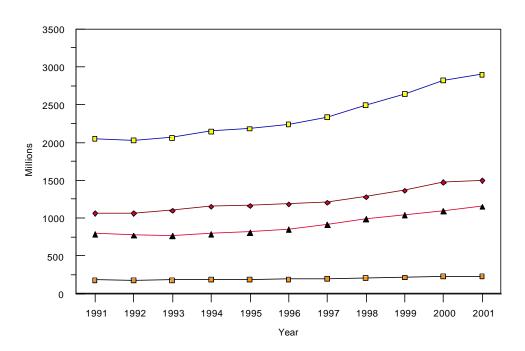
The region's transit systems carried a total of almost 2.9 billion passengers in 2001, an increase of 2.8 percent over 2000's ridership volumes and a remarkable 41.5 percent growth in ridership over the decade 1991-20011. The geographic components of the region also exhibited similar increases in ridership in 2001 over 2000. Thus, New York State, New Jersey, and Connecticut posted increases in 2001 of 2.8 percent, 2.9 percent and 2.2 percent, respectively. A similar upward trend over the decade was also noted geographically, with the exception of Connecticut. Ridership volumes in New York and New Jersey increased by 44.7 percent and 25.8 percent, respectively; but declined by 9 percent in Connecticut.

Most of the region's major transit operators reported fairly substantial increases in ridership in 2001. MTA New York City buses, for example, transported 739.5 million passengers in 2001, a 5.8 percent increase in volume over 2000, compared with an almost 2 percent increase posted by New York City's private buses. The MTA New York City subway system, while reporting a modest 1.8 percent increase in ridership in 2001 over 2000, nevertheless trended steadily upward over the period 1991-2001, transporting from 995.2 million to 1,405.3 million passengers over that period. Notable increases were also reported by: private ferries (which transported 15 percent more passengers in 2001 than

they did in 2000); New Jersey independent buses (an increase of 9.5 percent in 2001 over 2000); the Newark City, NJ, subway system (a 9.3 percent increase); and Connecticut's private buses (an increase of almost 7 percent over 2000). Other major operators which posted increases in 2001 over 2000 included: the MTA Long Island buses (a 3 percent increase); New Jersey Transit Rail (2.6 percent); New Jersey Transit buses (2.1 percent); Connecticut Transit buses (2.2 percent); and the MTA Metro North Railroad (2.0 percent).

Some public transportation systems, however, did not fare as well. The Staten Island Ferry system, for example, transported only 18 million passengers in 2001, a decline of 5.3 percent from 2000's ridership. In fact, ridership on the Staten Island Ferry fluctuated over the period 1991-2001, moving from 19.7 million passengers in 1991 to a low of 16.9 million in 1997 and up again to its highest level of 19.9 million in 1999. In 2001, ridership on the MTA Staten Island Railway also declined by 2.4 percent from 2000's volumes. Other public transportation systems which suffered declines in 2001 from 2000 were the PATH trains (a decline of 1.3 percent) and the Westchester County buses (0.3 percent).

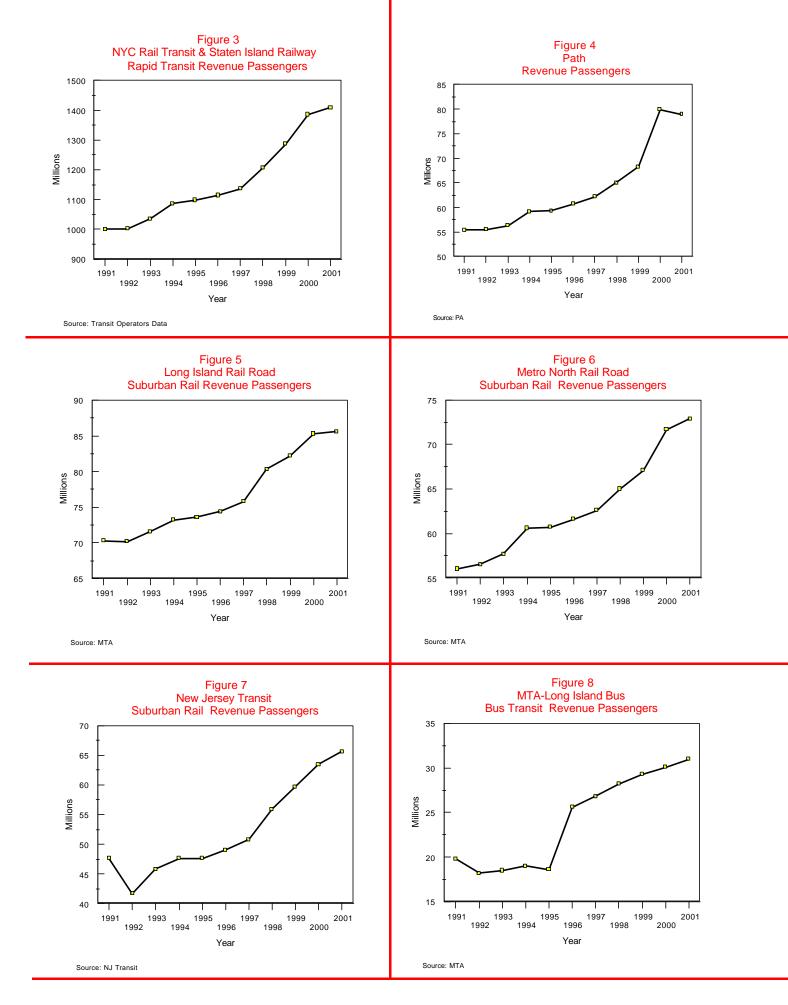
Table A-1 compares annual revenue passenger ridership among the various regional operators over the period 1991-2001. Figures 2 to 18 show an overview of ridership trends by different mode during the past decade.

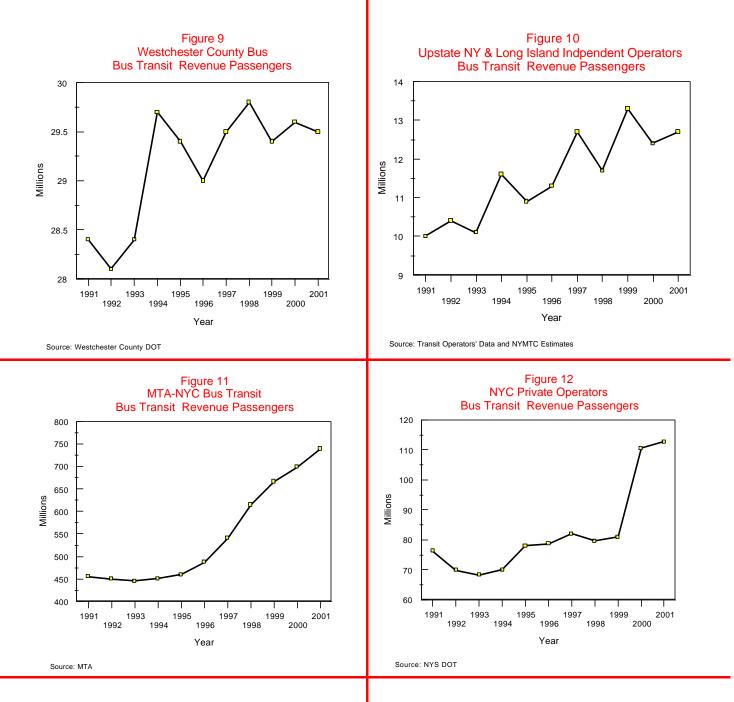






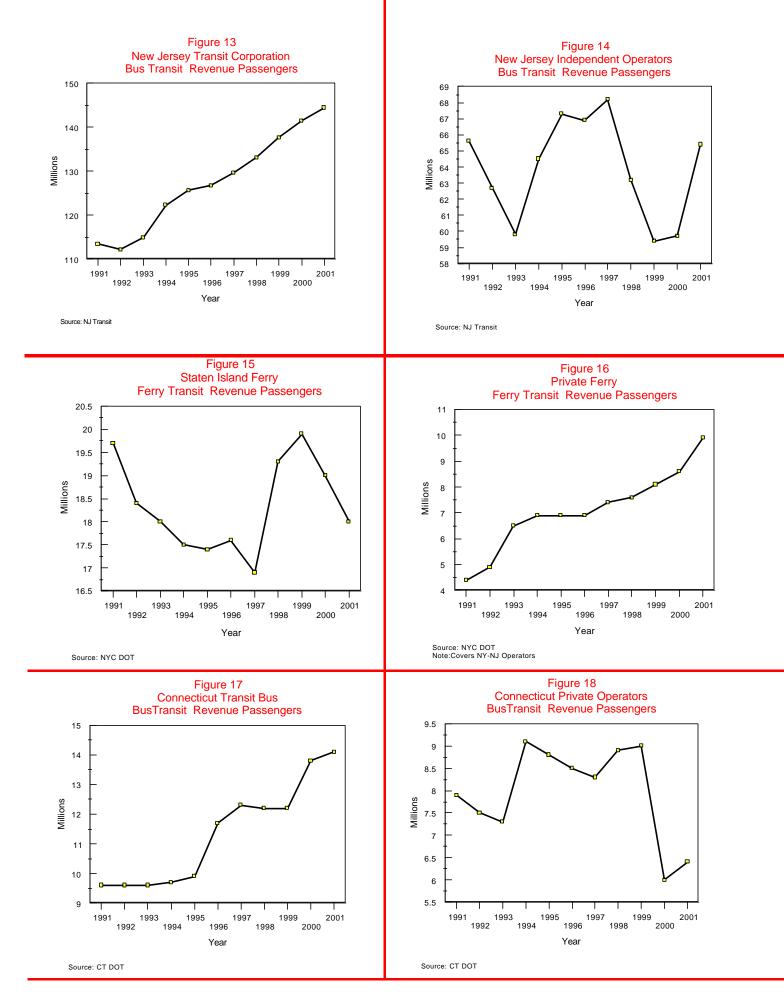
Source: Transit Operators data & NYMTC Estimates Note: Paratransit ridership excluded CT Bus Transit included





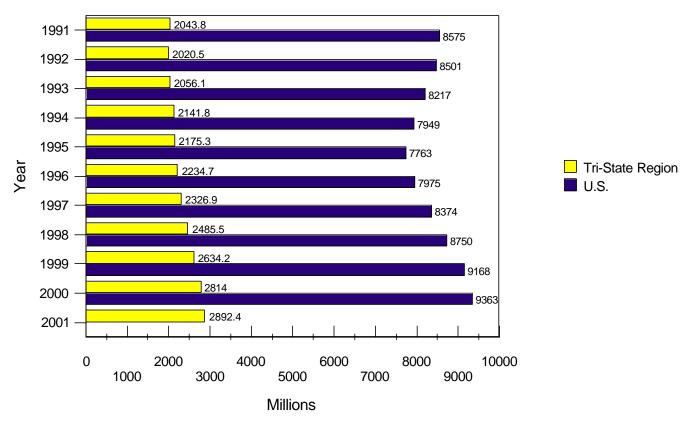






A comparison of the tri-state region's transit ridership with that of the United States in general offers evidence of the heavy concentration of transit use in this region. While national transit ridership dipped from 8,575 million passengers in 1991 to 7,763 million in 1995 and increased again to 9,363 million in 2000 (national totals for 2001 are unavailable), transit ridership in the region increased progressively from 2,043.8 million to 2,892.4 million over the decade 1991-2001. As Figure 19 illustrates, the tri-state region's transit ridership moved from 23.8 percent of national ridership in 1991 to 30 percent in 2000.





Source: Transit Operators' Data and Transit Statistics Fact Book-2002 Note: U.S. Data for 2001 not available

#### TRAFFIC ON MAJOR RIVER CROSSINGS

The region's highway system contains links which are crucial to the region's economy. These links, mostly bridges and tunnels, enable motorists and goods to reach New York City, pass through it, or bypass the region's most built-up destination altogether. The tri-state region's river crossings include 33 major bridges and tunnels. The river crossings data include all trans-Hudson facilities up to the Kingston-Rhinecliff Bridge in the north, and East River as well as Harlem River crossings. Crossings between Staten Island and New Jersey (Kill Van Kull and Arthur Kill) are also included, as is the Verrazano-Narrows Bridge. See Map 2



During 2001, the daily traffic volume on the region's major river crossings (as defined above) was 2,712,982 vehicles, a decrease of 4.3 percent from 2000. The decrease was largely attributable to closures and restrictions at most New York City facilities, imposed following the events of September 11, 2001

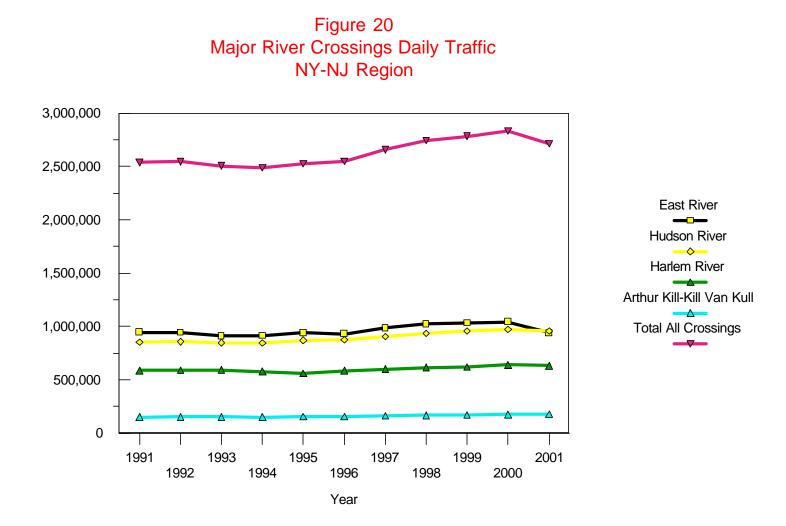
#### Significant Increases and Decreases Traffic Volume<sup>3</sup>

Of the bridges carrying fewer than 50,000 vehicles daily, the Macombs Dam (Bridge spanning the Harlem River between the Bronx and Manhattan) had the highest increase (88.6 percent in 2001 over 2000). This was primarily due to a re-opening of that bridge in 2001; following extensive closures and restrictions in 2000 the bridge was undergoing reconstruction. The Bayonne Bridge, although closed for twelve consecutive days in October, 2001, saw a modest 8.6 percent increase in vehicular traffic over 2000, as did the Broadway Bridge across the Harlem River (8.4 percent) and the Bear Mountain Bridge across the Hudson River (6.7 percent increase). On the other hand, The 145<sup>th</sup> Street Bridge over the Harlem River between Manhattan and the Bronx saw the largest traffic reduction on the low-volume crossings (22.7 percent from 2000). This decrease represented a return to normal traffic levels at that crossing. Traffic on the 145<sup>th</sup> Street Bridge had been unusually high in 2000 because of diversions caused by major reconstruction on the nearby Macombs Dam Bridge.

Only seven of the twenty-two river crossings facilities which carry more than 50,000 vehicles daily, reported increased traffic flows in 2001 compared with 2000. Of these, Newburgh-Beacon Bridge across the Hudson River had the highest increase in traffic (5.2 percent); followed by Harlem River's Henry Hudson Bridge (3.4 percent); the Verrazano Narrows Bridge (3.1 percent); the Goethals Bridge (2.8 percent); and the Throgs Neck Bridge (1 percent). The other high volume crossings all carried less traffic in 2001 than they did in 2000, with the most significant decline – 35.3 percent — occurring on the Brooklyn Bridge, which spans the East River between Manhattan and Brooklyn. This is the closest bridge to Ground Zero<sup>4</sup>; and restrictions on single-occupant vehicles (SOVs) using the bridge, as well as restricted capacity and access to Manhattan streets south of Canal Street were responsible for decline. Another facility in close proximity to Ground Zero, the Brooklyn Battery Tunnel, accommodated 22.1 percent fewer traffic in 2001 than it did in 2000, again due to the imposition of the 9/11 restrictions and closures. Other significant declines were noted on the Williamsburg Bridge (24.2 percent from 2000) and the Holland Tunnel (17.7 percent), also related to 9/11 restrictions.

Table B-6 and Figure 20 analyze the traffic trends at the river crossings over the period 1991-2001. It will be noted that the George Washington Bridge, spanning the Hudson River between New York and New Jersey, was the most utilized facility, accounting for a daily average of 10.4 percent of all vehicular traffic at the river crossings over the period 1991-2001.





While automobiles accounted for the vast majority (almost 86 percent) of traffic traversing the region's river crossings in 2001, a total of 164,869 trucks utilized the facilities daily that year. This represented 6.1 percent of the total volume of traffic at all the river crossings and again serves to emphasize the region's importance as an economic hub. A little more than 63,000 trucks, or 38 percent of all truck traffic, crossed the Hudson River every day at the facilities linking New York and New Jersey. The George Washington Bridge was the facility most utilized by trucks, carrying 23,000 or almost 21 percent of all daily truck traffic in 2001. (Please see Tables B-7 and B-8).

## MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

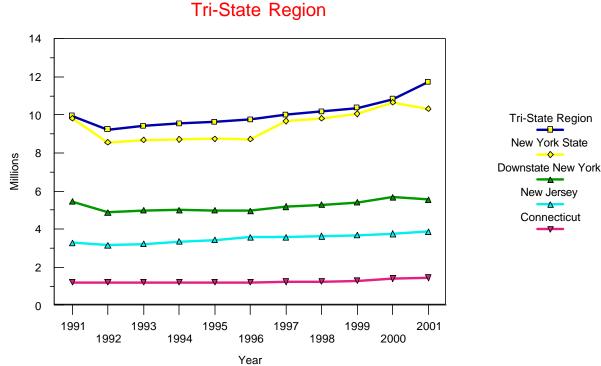
Over the past decade, the number of registered motor vehicles has been trending upwards, not only in the tri-state region and in New York State, but also in the nation. In 2001, there were slightly fewer than 230.5 million registered motor vehicles in the United States; just over 11.7 million in the tri-state region; and slightly more than 10.3 million in New York State. As can be seen from Table B-1, the annual vehicle registration data vary among the counties of the tri-state region. Despite the extent of the region's public transportation system, significant travel in the tri-state region generally trended upward over the period 1991-2001. In 2001, the number of motor vehicles registered in the region increased by 0.7 percent over 2000. Annual vehicle registrations in the New Jersey and Connecticut sectors increased by 3.1 and 2.8 percent, respectively but declined in the New York City and New York Suburb sectors by 1.0 and 1.6 percent respectively (please see Table B-1).

Motor vehicle registrations are reported by major vehicle classes; passenger car, rental car, commercial, bus, taxi, and motorcycle.

During 2001, passenger car registrations in New York City decreased by 0.6 percent. However, the number of passenger car registrations in all other sectors (New York Suburb, New Jersey, and Connecticut) increased by 1.9 percent, 1.4 percent and 2.9 percent, respectively over 2000 (please see Table B-2).

In 2001, commercial vehicle registration declined from 2000 in all the sectors: New York City by 1.1 percent, New York suburb by 5.9 percent, New Jersey by 5.8 percent and Connecticut by 5.7 percent (please see Table B-3). Figure 21 shows the trends in vehicle registrations in tri-state region.

Figure 21 Annual Motor Vehicle Registrations



12

## GASOLINE AND DIESEL FUEL CONSUMPTION

During 2001, gasoline consumption in the United States and the tri-state region increased by 0.3 percent over 2000, reaching 134.2 billion gallons of gasoline sales in the United States and 5.9 billion gallons in the tri-state region. Sales in New York and Connecticut increased by 0.7 and 1.4 percent respectively, while gasoline sales in New Jersey declined by 0.6 percent.

Over the period 1991-2001, gasoline sales in the tri-state region fluctuated from a low of 5.9 billion gallons in 1992 to a high of 6.4 billion gallons in 1996. This fluctuation was also evident in each sector, with New York, New Jersey and Connecticut each reporting their highest sales in 1999 (3 billion, 2.3 billion and almost 1 billion gallons, respectively). The New York sector, however, reported its lowest sales (2.8 billion gallons) in 2001; while the New Jersey and Connecticut sectors' lowest volumes — 1.9 billion gallons and 0.7 billion gallons, respectively – were sold in 1992. In fact, gasoline sales in the New York sector in 2001 actually fell by 0.4 percent from 2000's sales, while sales in the New Jersey and Connecticut sectors increased by 1.1 percent and 0.8 percent, respectively, over the same period (please see Table B-9).



In 2001, an estimated 834 million gallons of diesel fuel were sold in the tri-state region, an increase of 4.3 percent over 2000. The bulk of this volume, 55 percent, was sold in the New Jersey sector, where sales increased by almost 6 percent over 2000. Both the Connecticut and New York sectors also reported increases in sales in 2001, by 3.7 percent and 2.1 percent, respectively, over 2000. It should be noted that, according to Table B-10, sales data for parts of New York State were not reported from August-December 2001.

## MANHATTAN CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT

The Manhattan Central Business District (CBD or the Hub), an 8.5 square mile area between 60<sup>th</sup> Street and the Battery, and the East and Hudson Rivers is the core of the region's business activities. This is a very congested and prosperous area in the tri-state region. Almost one-fourth of the region's jobs are located in this area. As a center for business, shopping and entertainment, the Manhattan CBD attracts visitors from across the region, the country, and the world. Acknowledging the CBD's vital role in maintaining the region's national and international importance, NYMTC coordinates the annual Hub-Bound Travel Survey, taken on a typical fall business day. The results are published in extensive detail in a separate report, <u>Hub-Bound Travel</u>, (available on the NYMTC website – www.nymtc.org).

In 2000, the total number of persons entering the CBD in a 24 hour period increased by 2.7 percent over 1999 to 3.9 million. Over the same period, however, it is estimated that employment in the CBD declined by 105,000 or 4.7 percent to just over 2.1 million in 2000 (please see Table C-2). Table C-1 shows the share of total entries into the CBD occurring during the morning peak hour (8-9AM) and morning peak period (7-10AM) via automobiles, taxis, vans, trucks, and public transit systems.



## **REGIONAL GOAL: INFRASTRUCTURE**

To achieve and to maintain a state of good repair for the existing regional transportation system and to prevent infrastructure deficiencies from increasing for both existing and future infrastructure.

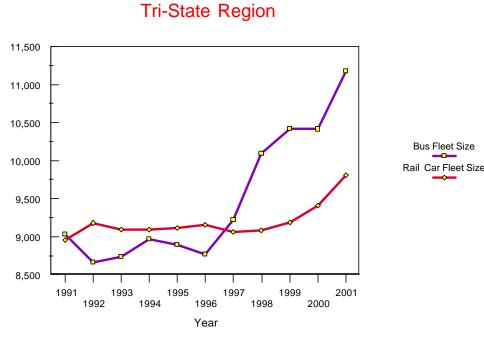
#### TRANSIT EQUIPMENT

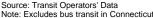
Transit riders in the tri-state region continued to benefit from increasing numbers of buses and rail cars, as well as from preventative maintenance programs aimed at improving reliability. Thus, as of 2001, the average age of the New York-New Jersey region's bus fleet was 7 years, while the average age of available rail cars was 25 years. The fleet characteristics presented in this report include the total number of buses and rail cars available to provide adequate and reliable services as of December 31<sup>st</sup> of each year.

In 2001, the size of the entire bus and rail fleet in the New York-New Jersey region increased by 5.8 percent from 2000 to total 21,459 units. Over that period, the regional bus fleet increased by 760 vehicles or 7.3 percent to 11,173; while the rail car fleet increased by 4.2 percent from 9,409 to 9,806 compared to the previous year. The availability of buses, like rail cars, fluctuated between 1991 and 1996, but both progressed upward steadily during the period 1996-2001 (please see Table A-9).

New York City buses (both the MTA NYC Transit and Private operators), combined to account for almost 52 percent of the New York-New Jersey region's bus fleet. The two largest bus operators, the MTA NYC Transit and the New Jersey Transit, each had a 40 percent share of the region's available bus fleet in 2001. See Table A-9, A-10 and Figure 22.

Figure 22 Annual Bus and Rail Car Fleet



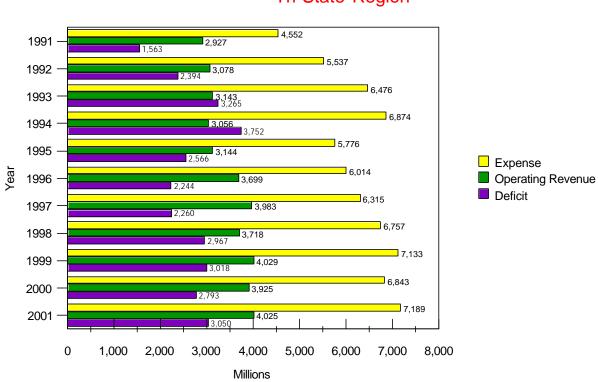


## **REGIONAL GOAL: FINANCING**

To identify financial resources from all levels of government and private sources that can reasonably be expected in order to implement the Regional Transportation Plan equitably and efficiently.

#### ANNUAL TRANSIT REVENUES

The New York-New Jersey-Connecticut region's public transportation systems reported total operating revenues of just over \$4 billion in 2001, up by 2.6 percent from 2000. Over the same period, all major operators – with few exceptions – reported increases in operating revenues; the exceptions being: New York City private bus operators (a decrease of 1.9 percent); MTA Staten Island Railway (a 5.9 percent decrease); and the Staten Island Ferry (a 6.0 percent decrease). The largest increases were reported by the Newark City Subway system (81.5 percent over 2000); the PATH train system (16.0 percent); New Jersey Suburban Rail, including New Jersey Transit Rail (9.8 percent); MTA NYC Transit buses (7.1 percent) and New Jersey Transit buses (5.6 percent). Connecticut Transit buses reported no increases, with operating revenues of \$10.6 millions each year in 2000 and 2001. Please see Table A-5 and Figure 23.



Annual Public Transportation Finances Tri-State Region

Figure 23

Source: Transit Operators' Data and NYMTC Estimates

Total passenger revenues in the tri-state region increased by a marginal 1.5 percent to \$3.8 billion in 2001, from \$3.7 billion in 2000. This was largely due to significant increases of 17.4 and 14.3 percent reported by New Jersey rapid transit (PATH) and Newark City Subway, respectively. Other significant increases in passenger revenues in 2001 were posted by: MTA New York City Transit (6.9 percent);

Long Island private buses (6.1 percent); Connecticut private buses (5.2 percent); and New Jersey Independent buses (3.5 percent). New York City private buses, however, reported a significant loss in passenger revenue, from \$128 million in 2000 to \$114 million in 2001, a 11 percent decline. MTA Staten Island Railway also saw their 2001 passenger revenues decline by almost 9 percent from 2000. Please see Table A-6 and Figure 21.

#### ANNUAL TRANSIT EXPENSE AND DEFICITS

Total operating expenses for all public transportation systems in the tri-state metropolitan region were \$7.2 billion in 2001, an increase of 5.1 percent over 2000. Significant increases were reported by: MTA Long Island Rail Road (7.2 percent); MTA New York City Buses and New Jersey Transit Buses (6.6 percent, each); New York City Private Buses (6.3 percent); and the MTA New York City Subway and Staten Island Ferry (5.8 percent, each). Connecticut Transit buses and Newark City Subway system, however, saw steep declines of 54 percent and 23.5 percent, respectively, in their operating expenses. Please see Table A-7.

The tri-state region's annual public transportation deficit (the difference between operating revenue and operating expense) increased by 9.2 percent to \$3.1 Billion in 2001, from \$2.8 Billion in 2000. The largest deficit increase, 69.5 percent, was posted by Staten Island Ferry system, followed by the MTA New York City Subway (25.2 percent); while the largest deficit reduction, 49.5 percent, was reported by Newark City Subway, followed by PATH service (27 percent). All other operators showed modest changes in deficits over the period 2000-2001 (see Table A-8).

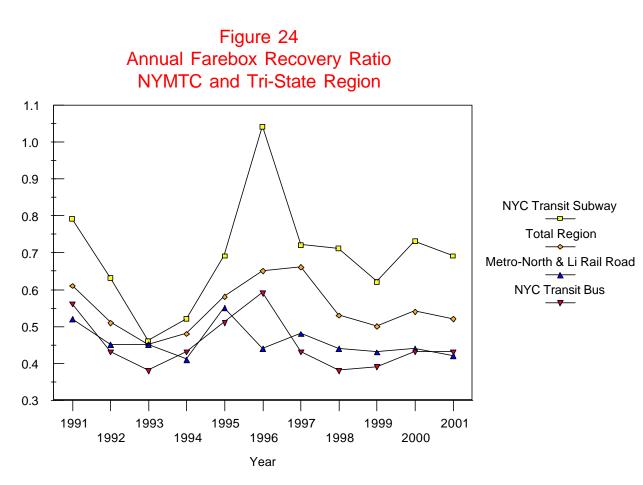
### FAREBOX RECOVERY

Another useful financial performance indicator is the farebox recovery ratio, which is equal to passenger revenue divided by operating expense. This measures the amount of operating expense covered by passenger revenue.

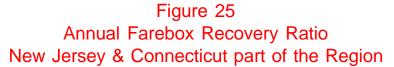
During 2001, the regional farebox recovery ratio declined from 0.54 to 0.52 for entire tri-state region transit system. The ratio varies greatly among the region's public transportation operators, since it reflects the different types of services provided to the public. Except for private ferries which, due to the absence of subsidies, must operate for profit in order to continue to exist, all other operators have a farebox recovery ratio below 1.0 each year (see Table A-11).

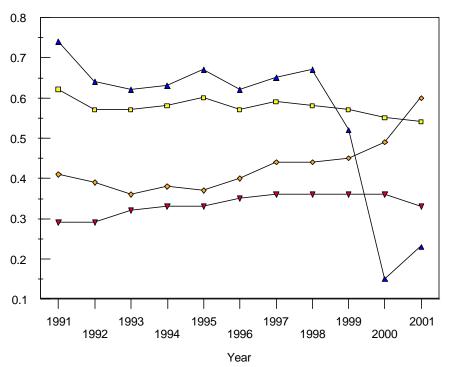
In the New York sector, the farebox recovery ratio for all public transportation increased marginally from 0.55 in 2000 to 0.56 in 2001. An 18 percent increase in the ratio attributed to the rail rapid transit system (MTA NYC Subways and MTA Staten Island Railway) was offset by a decline of just over 14 percent, from 0.49 to 0.42, by the bus systems statewide, over the same period.

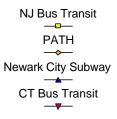
A more significant increase was posted in the New Jersey sector by New Jersey Suburban Rail (5.3 percent); and this was due to increases of 53.3 percent and 22.4 percent posted by the Newark City Subway and PATH systems, respectively. The farebox recovery ratio for New Jersey's buses, on the other hand, declined by almost 2 percent, from 0.55 in 2000 to 0.54 in 2001. A 2.9 percent increase reported by New Jersey Independent buses was offset by a 6.3 percent decrease reported by New Jersey Transit buses. In the Connecticut portion of the region, the bus farebox recovery ratio declined from 0.36 in 2000 to 0.33 in 2001, or by 8.3 percent. See Figures 24, 25 and Table A-11.



Source: Transit Operators' Data and NYMTC Estimates Note: Excludes bus transit in Connecticut







Source: Transit Operators' Data and NYMTC Estimates

## **REGIONAL GOAL: SAFETY**

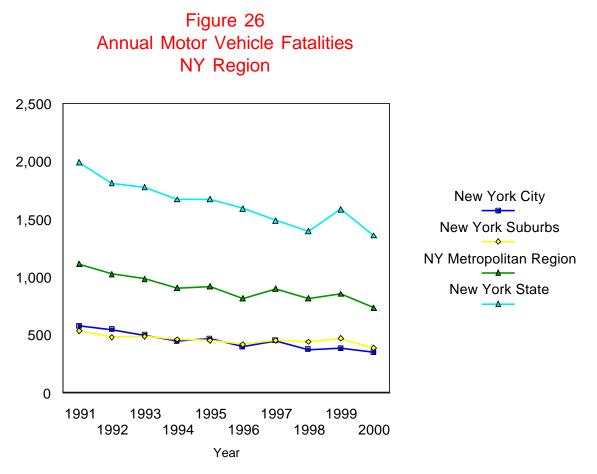
To improve the safety and security of the highway and mass transportation systems and to minimize the real or perceived risks of making trips in the region.

For detailed information see NYMTC's "Safety Transportation Report 2000".

#### MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES AND FATALITIES

This section analyzes motor vehicle crashes and fatalities during the year 2000, as data for 2001 was unavailable at the time of compilation.

In 2000, 1,358 persons in New York State lost their lives in motor vehicle crashes. This was a 14.3 percent decrease from fatalities reported in 1999 and represented a continuation of the steady downward trend in traffic fatalities observed over the period 1991-2000 – except for an increase of 13.6 percent in 1999 over 1998. The twelve counties collectively known as Downstate New York (the five counties of New York City plus the counties in Long Island and mid-Hudson), reported 736 motor vehicle fatalities in 2000, just over 54 percent of the State's total. Downstate New York's fatalities fluctuated over the period 1991-2000, from a high of 1,112 in 1991 to a low of 736 in 2000. New York State's motor vehicle fatalities were 3.6 percent of the total reported nationally in 2000. Figure 26 represents annual motor vehicle fatalities in New York region.



Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles

More fatalities occurred in Suffolk County than in any other Downstate county for every year over the period 1991-2000. In fact, Suffolk County accounted for just over 19 percent of the Downstate total each year over the period. In New York City, most of the fatalities occurred in Kings County (Brooklyn), while the least occurred in Richmond County (Staten Island). Most Downstate New York counties reported declines in 2000 ranging from 6.5 percent (Dutchess County) to 37.5 percent (Putnam County). New York City's largest decline was reported by Queen's County (20 percent), followed by Bronx County (18.3 percent). Three Downstate counties, however – Richmond County, New York County (Manhattan), and Westchester County – reported increases in 2000 over 1999, of 60 percent, 4.5 percent and 1.8 percent, respectively. Please see Table D-1.



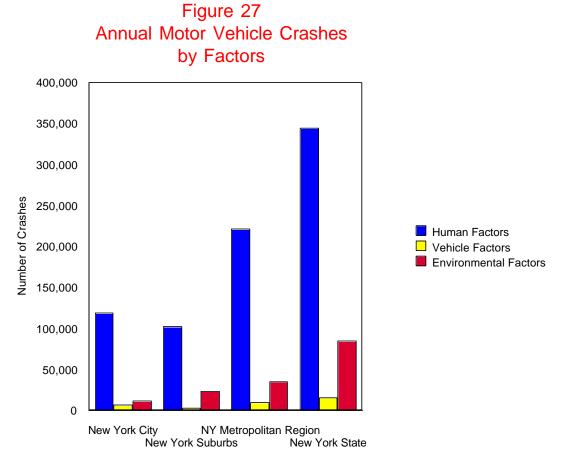
### MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES BY CONTRIBUTING FACTORS

Statistics on motor vehicle crashes can be categorized in one of three ways;

- Crashes due to human error
- Crashes due to conditions of the highway facility
- Crashes due to conditions of the vehicle itself

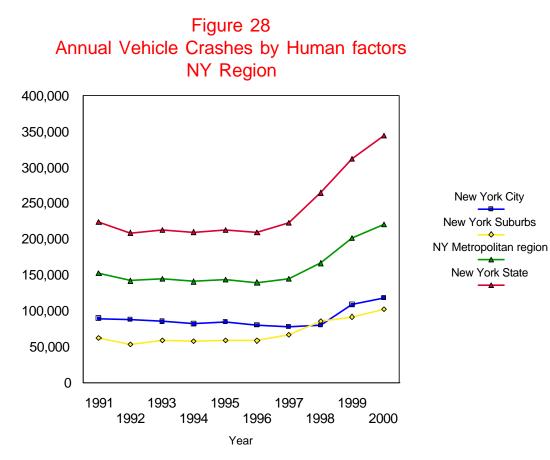
In the Downstate New York region, almost 83 percent of the factors contributing to motor vehicle crashes were associated with the driver (human); 13 percent involved the highway facility

(environmental); and slightly fewer than 4 percent involved the vehicle's condition (vehicle) during the year 2000. During that year, the human factor contributed to 221,402 crashes,19,652 or 9.7 percent more than in 1999; while vehicular and environmental factors caused 10,245 (0.6 percent more than in 1999) and 35,464 (12.5 percent more than in 1999) crashes, respectively, in this sector. See Tables D-3 to D-5 and Figures 27 to 30.



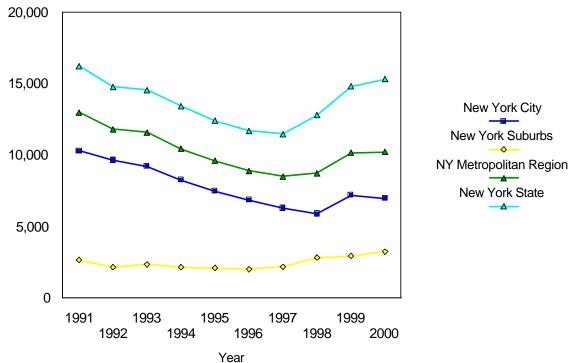
Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles





Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles





Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles

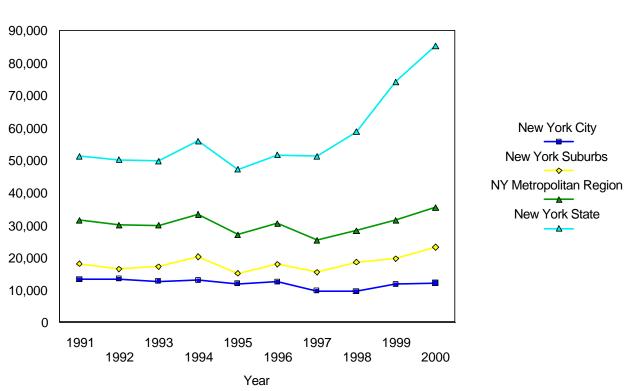


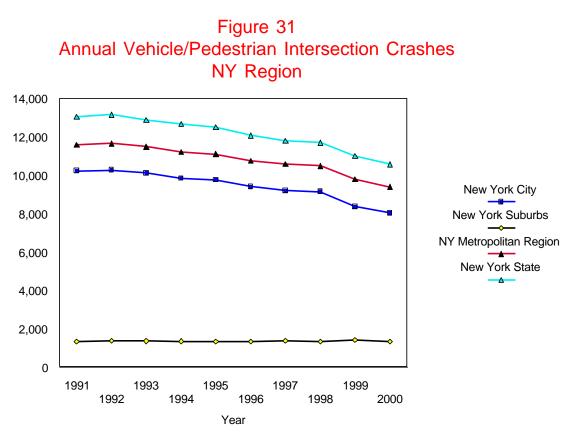
Figure 30 Annual Vehicle Crashes by Environmental Factors NY Region

Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles.

### MOTOR VEHICLE/PEDESTRIAN CRASHES

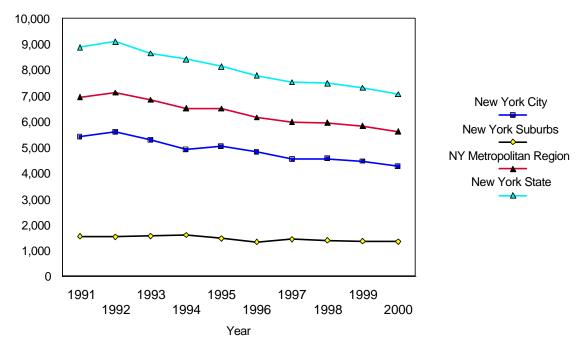
Of the motor vehicle/pedestrian crashes which occurred in the New York sector of the tri-state region in 2000, 9,399 were at intersections and 5,611 were not at intersections. These represented decreases by 412 crashes or 4.2 percent and 217 crashes or 3.7 percent, respectively from the previous year. The number of pedestrian crashes occurring at arterial intersections is much higher than that of pedestrian crashes occurring mid-block in the New York Metropolitan region. This is particularly evident in New York City, where crashes at intersections numbered 8,042 while crashes at mid-block areas numbered 4,268 during the year 2000. In the suburban counties, the differences between the total number of vehicle/pedestrian crashes at intersections and at non-intersections in 2000 were marginal. Tables D-6 to D-7 and Figures 31 and 32 provide the number of motor vehicle/pedestrian crashes.

In 2000, 259 pedestrian fatalities occurred in the New York sector of the tri-state metropolitan region, a decrease by 37 or 12.5 percent from 1999. The total number of pedestrian fatalities in New York City decreased by 3.2 percent (or 6 fatalities) to 180 in 2000; while the New York suburban counties also reported a decline by 31 or 28.2 percent. See Table D-8.



Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles

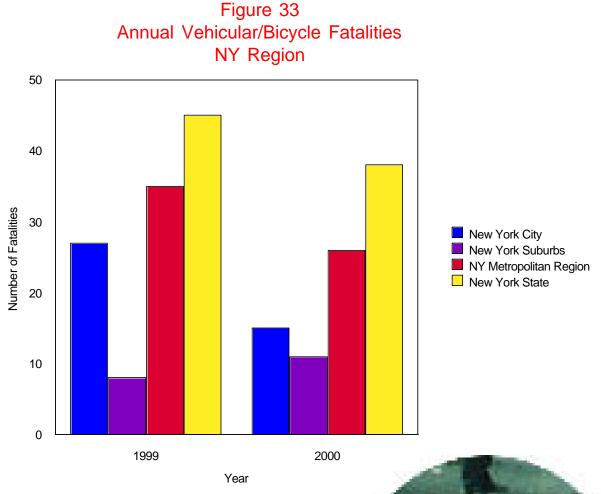




Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles

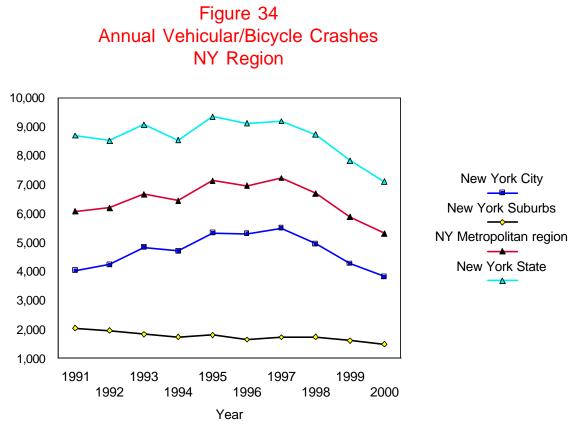
#### MOTOR VEHICULAR/BICYCLE CRASHES

In 2000, 5,311 vehicle/bicycle crashes were reported in the New York sector of the tri-state metropolitan region, a 9.7 percent decline from 1999. This represented the continuation of a downward trend in these types of crashes from 1997, after some fluctuations were observed during the period 1991-1997 (Table D-11 refers). In 2000, 26 bicyclists were killed on the roads of Downstate New York, 15 of which occurred in New York City and 11 in the suburban counties. The highest number of bicyclist fatalities, 8, occurred in Kings County (Brooklyn), followed by Suffolk County with 5. See Tables D-11 to D-12 and Figures 33 and 34.



Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles



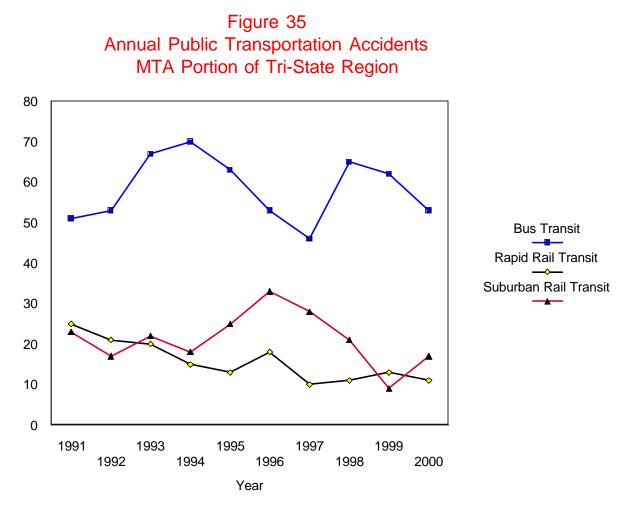


Source: NYS Department of Motor Vehicles

#### TRANSIT ACCIDENTS

In 2000, there were 81 accidents on the Metropolitan Transportation Authority (MTA) bus and rail systems in the region. These resulted in 487 injuries, 14 of which were fatal. Transit accidents increased by 3.8 percent from the previous year, while total injuries increased by almost 15 percent. MTA suburban rail accidents almost doubled to 17 in 2000 from 9 in 1999, while the total number of MTA bus transit accidents decreased by 9 over the same period. Rail rapid transit accidents also decreased by 2 in 2000, from 13 in 1999. See Table D-13 and Figure 35.





Source: NYS Public Transportation Safety Board MTA-Metropolitan Transportation Authority





## **REGIONAL GOAL: AIRPORT ACCESS**

To provide better access to the region's airports for people and air freight, by developing an integrated, modally balanced plan.

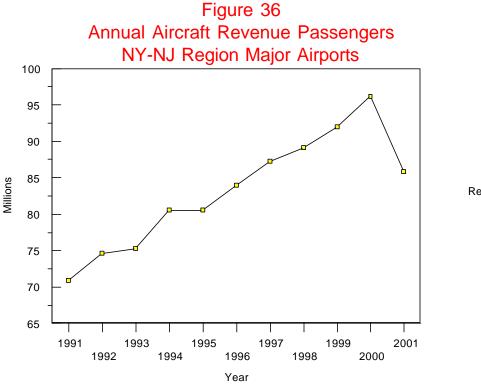
#### **REVENUE PASSENGERS AND AIRCRAFT FLIGHTS**

The existence of commercial airports in any region plays an important role in its economic well-being. In effect, variations in airport activity impact on the region's economy. Six major airports serve the tri-

state metropolitan region: John F. Kennedy International (JFK), LaGuardia (LGA), Newark International (EWR), Long Island-MacArthur (ISP), Stewart International (SWF), and Westchester County (HPN). The two largest airports, JFK and Newark, are significant air passengers and cargo centers. JFK airport serviced 29.3 million revenue passengers in 2001, second only to Newark (30.5 million revenue passengers). LaGuardia was the third largest in the region, having accommodated 22.5 million revenue passengers in 2001.

The total number of travelers entering and leaving the region's six major airports decreased by 10.8 percent from

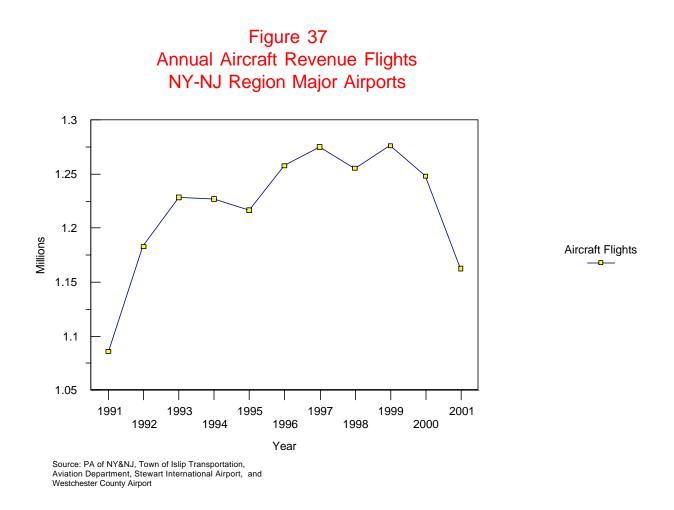




Revenue Passengers

Source: PA of NY&NJ, Town of Islip Transportation, Aviation Department, Stewart International Airport, and Westchester County Airport

96.2 million in 2000 to 85.7 million in 2001, while aircraft flights decreased by 6.8 percent to 1.2 million during the same year. Over the period 2000-2001, the number of passengers using all major airports in the region decreased significantly: LaGuardia decreased by 11.2 percent or 2.8 million passengers; Newark — 10.6 percent or 3.6 million passengers; JFK —10.5 percent or 3.4 million passengers; and Westchester County airport – by 9.6 percent or 99,000 revenue passengers. Figure 36 shows the volume of revenue passengers annually, over a ten-year period for the six airports combined.



The number of flights by all types of aircraft throughout the region decreased by 6.8 percent compared to 2000. The most significant decrease, by 20.2 percent or 4,500 flights, was noted at Stewart airport. The changes in aircraft flight volume over the period 1991-2001 for all the NY-NJ region's major airports are shown in Figure 37 and Table E-1.

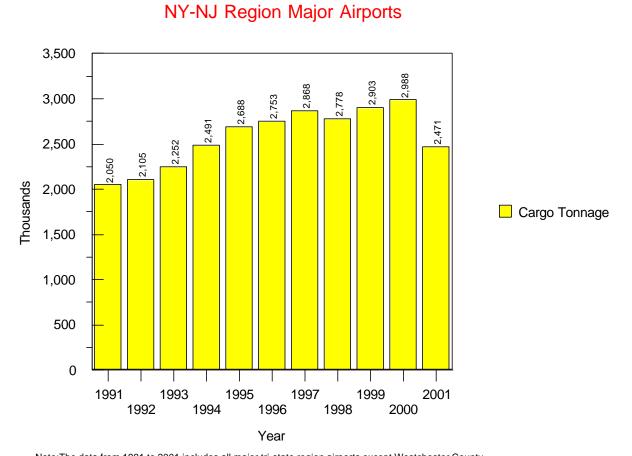
### CARGO TONNAGE

In 2001, the total cargo tonnage handled by five of the six major airports decreased by 17.3 percent to 2.5 million tons. Westchester County Airport (HPN) does not provide cargo services. A comparative analysis indicates that Kennedy International Airport, the largest of all regional airports in terms of cargo tonnage, handle just over 1.5 million tons — 61.5 percent of the total cargo in the region.

Newark International handled almost 1 million tons, while LaGuardia handled 16,500 cargo tons in the same year.

All airports showed a decrease in the volume of cargo handled in 2001 from 2000, with the largest decrease, 38.8 percent, being reported at Stewart International Airport (SWF). See Table E-1 and Figure 38.

Figure 38 Annual Aircraft Flights Cargo Tonnage



Note:The data from 1991 to 2001 includes all major tri-state region airports except Westchester County Source: PA of NY&NJ, Town of Islip Transportation, Aviation Department, Stewart International Airport



# **METROPOLITAN PLANNING FACTORS**

#### SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, ENERGY, AND ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS:

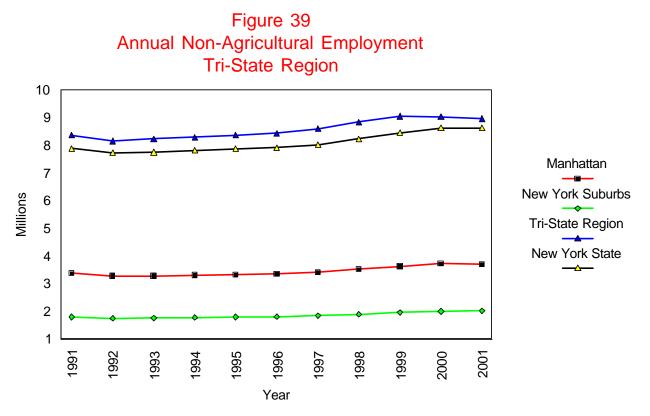
Although this report focuses mainly on transportation statistics in the New York metropolitan region, it also considers the region's overall social, economic, energy, and environmental issues, all of which impact upon transportation decisions. This section provides key demographic information such as employment and unemployment, population, public school enrollment, housing, consumer price indices. Most of the tables shown in this report cover national and regional data.

### EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT

The US Bureau of Labor Statistics provides the following definitions of employed and unemployed persons<sup>6</sup>:

Employed persons include all those who worked for pay any time during the week which includes the 12<sup>th</sup> day of the month or who worked unpaid for 15 hours or more in a family operated enterprise; and also those who were temporarily absent from their regular jobs because of illness, vacation, industrial disputes, or for similar reasons.

Unemployed persons are those who did not work during the survey week, but were available for work (expect for temporary illness) and had looked for jobs with in the preceding four weeks. Persons who did not look for work because they were on a layoff are also counted among the unemployed.

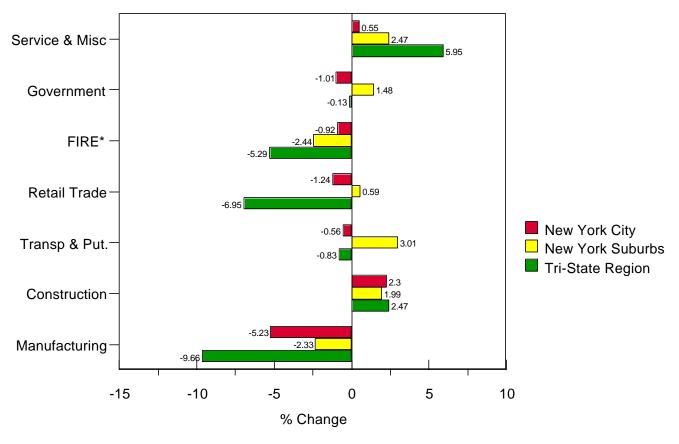


Source: US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics and NYS, NJ and CT Department of Labor

During 2001, non-agricultural wage and salary employment in the United States increased by 0.4 percent over 2000, while New York State's employment increased by 0.1 percent. Over the same period, the number of jobs in the New York-New Jersey-Connecticut Tri-State region declined by 0.8 percent. This decline was largely attributed to a loss of just over 25,000 jobs or 3 percent of the workforce in Connecticut, while New Jersey experienced a 2 percent workforce loss. Although employment in Downstate New York was stable in both 2000 and 2001 (at 5.7 million workers in each year), New York City lost slightly fewer than 21,000 jobs or 0.6 percent of its non-agricultural wage and salary workforce in 2001; but this was offset by a gain of almost 22,000 jobs or 1.1 percent in the suburbs.

Despite the loss of jobs in the Tri-State region in 2001, expansion was observed in the construction industry (up 2.5 percent from 2000) and also in the service and miscellaneous industry category (up 5.9 percent). Jobs in the manufacturing industry declined in 2001 by 9.6 percent over 2000; while those in the retail trade declined by 6.9 percent, and finance, insurance & real estate, declined by 5.3 percent. See tables F1-F3 and Figures 39-41.





Note: Percent Change from 2000 to 2001

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics \*FIRE- Finance, Insurance and Real Estate

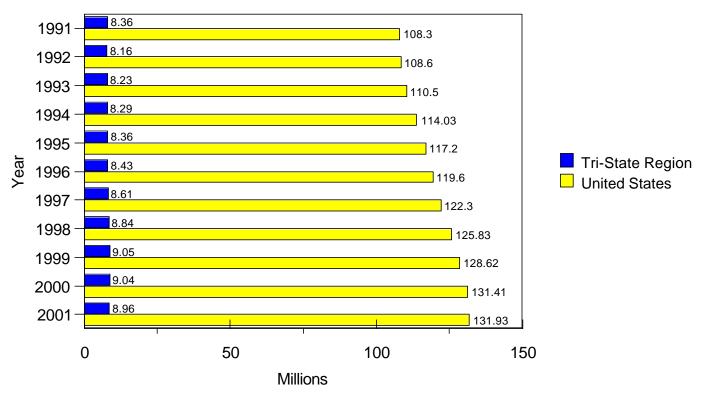


Figure 41 Annual Non-Agricultural Employment Tri-State Region and U.S.

Source: US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics and NYS, NJ, CT Department of Statistical Abstract of the United States

### CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

The principal source of these data is the United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Users are cautioned that since the US Bureau of Labor Statistics revises the historic data based on different benchmarks, some inconsistencies are created, thereby making it difficult to compare data between one year and another.

The civilian labor force comprises all civilians in the non-institutional population, 16 years of age and over, classified as "employed" or "unemployed".

In 2001, the Tri-State region's labor force experienced a slight decline (by 0.9 percent) from 2000's peak of 9.6 million persons. This was due mainly to a 2 percent drop in the labor force in Connecticut, while that in Downstate New York and New Jersey remained relatively stable. Nationally, in 2001, the civilian labor force grew by almost 0.5 percent over 2000. The ranks of unemployed labor increased nationally and regionally in 2001, by 20.2 percent and 10.9 percent, respectively, over 2000. This resulted in overall increases in the unemployment rates<sup>9</sup> as follows: from 4.0 percent in 2000 to 4.8 percent in 2001, nationally; from 4.6 to 4.9 in New York State; from 2.4 to 3.3 in Connecticut; and from 3.7 to 4.3 in New Jersey. It should be pointed out that, for the past decade, New York City's

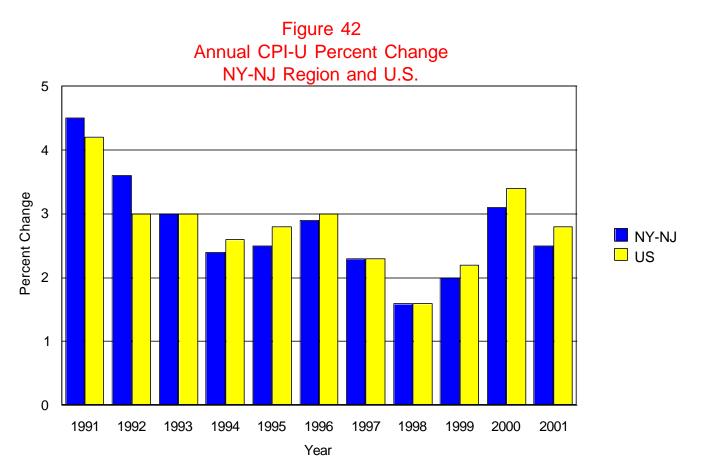
unemployment rate was consistently higher than both the State and national rates. 2001 was no exception, with the City's rate being reported at 6.1 percent.

Tables F-4 to F-6 present the resident civilian labor force, the resident unemployed labor force and unemployment rates for the period 1991-2001.

### CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is a measure of the average change in the price of consumer goods over time. It is based on the prices of food, clothing, housing, transportation, medical care, entertainment, and other goods and services. The CPI reflects the cost of living, and influences the standard of living in the tri-state region. The construction of the CPI is based on a series of samples and on estimation procedures. The Consumer Price Index is calculated and published by the US Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The 2001 Consumer Price Index for all items consumed by urban consumers (CPI-U) in the New York-Northeastern New Jersey Metropolitan Area was 187.1, up from 182.5 in 2000. Over the same period, the CPI-U for United States urban consumers increased by 2.8 percent, from 172.2 to 177.1. Both nationally and regionally, the largest increases were attributed to medical care, where costs rose by 4.6 percent and 4.4 percent, respectively. However, the CPI-U for apparel and upkeep fell by 1.8 percent and 5.3 percent nationally and regionally, respectively. Transportation costs increased marginally both nationally and regionally over the period 2000 to 2001. Figure 42 and Tables F-11 and F-12 show the region's Consumer Price Index for all urban consumers (CPI-U).



Source: US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers

### POPULATION

As of July 1, 2001, there were 284.7 million people in the United States, 19 million of which were in New York State, and 20.1 million in the New York-New Jersey-Connecticut Tri-state metropolitan region. This represented increases of 1.2 percent, 0.2 percent and 0.4 percent over 2000 nationally, statewide and regionally, respectively. The region's population accounted for 7.1 percent of the nation's in 2001; while downstate New York (the City and its suburbs) accounted for 63.4 percent of the regional population and 4.5 percent of the population of the United States.

The 2001 data shows that the largest increase in population in the Tri-State metropolitan region, 0.5 percent, was observed in the New Jersey portion. The Connecticut and downstate New York portions each reported a 0.4 percent population growth in 2001 over 2000. In downstate New York, the population of the suburbs increased by 0.9 percent in 2001 over 2000, as opposed to a marginal increase of 0.1 percent for New York City. Orange County in New York State had the highest increase in population in 2001 (2.1 percent) of the twenty-four counties which comprise the tri-state metropolitan region.

Figures 43 and 44 compare these data graphically. Table F-7 shows the population of the tri-state region, New York State, and the United States.

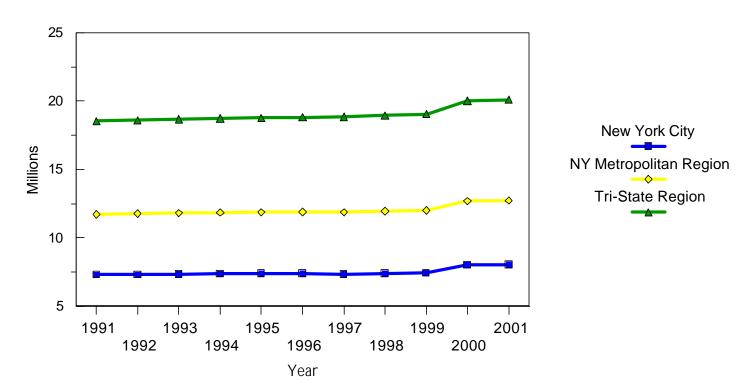
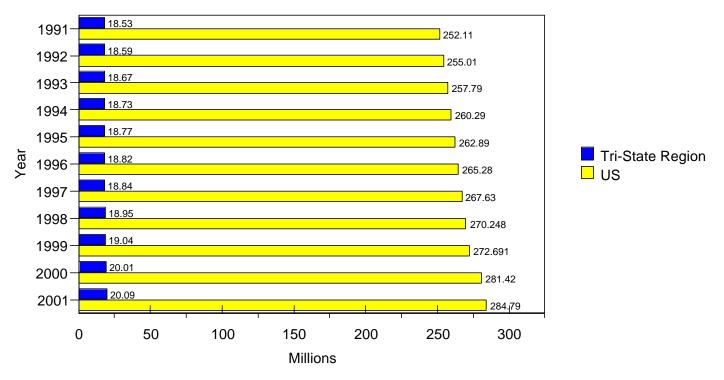


Figure 43 Annual Population Tri-State Region

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census and CT Department of Health

Figure 44 Annual Population Tri-State Region and U.S.

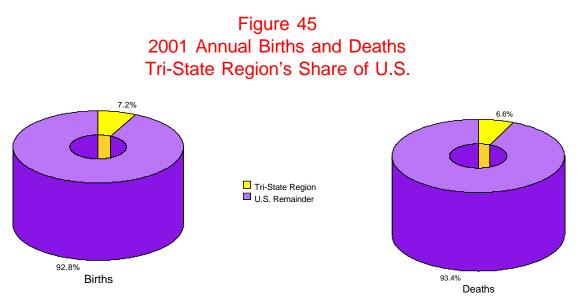


Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census and CT Department of Health

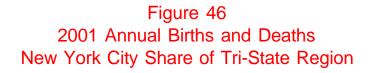


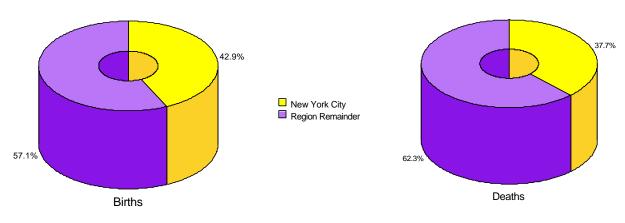
Vital statistics — live births and deaths — are factors other than migration that impact regional population levels. In 2001, a total of 4,025,933 live births and 2,435,339 deaths were registered in the United States. Approximately 259,000 live births were registered in New York State, 48 percent of which were registered in New York City. Downstate New York accounted for 72 percent of the State's births, while the Tri-State metropolitan region accounted for 7.2 percent of the nation's total. Deaths were registered in almost similar proportions to births. For example, New York City accounted for 38 percent of the deaths registered in the State in 2001, while Downstate New York accounted for 62 percent. Almost 7 percent of the nation's total deaths were registered in the Tri-State metropolitan region. Figures 45 and 46 show the tri-state region's and the City's shares of births and deaths in 2001 in

Figures 45 and 46 show the tri-state region's and the City's shares of births and deaths in 2001 in relation to the nation's totals. The data are also presented in Tables F-8 and F-9.



Source: NYS, NJ and CT Department of Health





Source: NYS, NJ and CT Department of Health

### PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

During the school year 2000-2001, a total of 2.89 million elementary and secondary students were enrolled in the tri-state metropolitan region's public schools, down by 1.4 percent from 2000's enrollment. While all counties in New York City experienced decline in enrollment, all counties in the City's suburbs reported increases. In downstate New York, Putnam County reported the highest enrollment gain (4.3 percent), while the greatest decline, 2.3 percent, was attributed to the public schools in Kings County in the City. In fact, the declines to the public schools in the City were the major contributing factors to the overall decline in enrollment reported in downstate New York in 2001.



All New Jersey counties in the metropolitan region reported increases in enrollment in 2001, the highest being the public schools in Somerset County (4.9 percent). Of the three metropolitan counties in Connecticut, only Fairfield County reported a gain, 7.1 percent, while New Haven and Litchfield counties suffered declines of 14.8 and 15.8 percent, respectively, from 2000's enrollment totals. See Table F-10. Figure 47 compares the public school enrollment of the tri-state region with that of the United States for period 1991-2001.

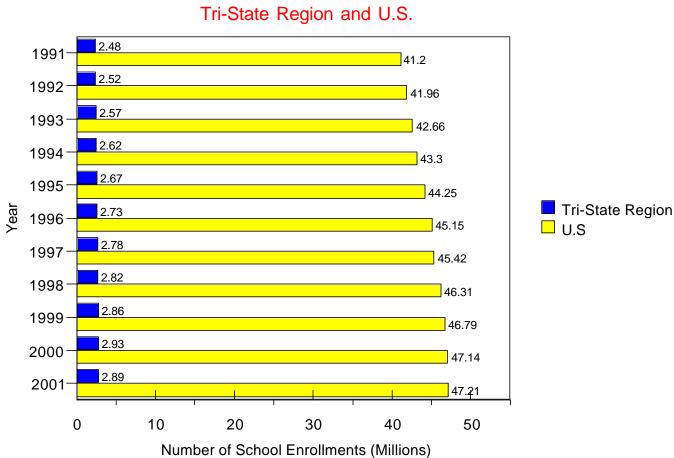


Figure 47 Public School Year Enrollment Tri-State Region and U.S.

Source: NYS, NJ and CT Department of Education and Statistical Abstract of the United States

### HOUSING UNIT PERMITS

In general, a housing unit is defined as a group of rooms or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. The items monitored for housing unit permit data<sup>10</sup> are:

- Single-family units
- Two-family units
- Three-and four-family units
- Units in structures housing five or more families.

Approximately 1.6 million housing unit permits were granted in the United States in 2001, an increase of 2.3 percent from 2000. However, New York State suffered a 1.4 percent decline from 2000, despite a massive 12.0 percent increase reported in New York City. The City's increase was attributed largely to increases of 34.6 percent, 19.5 percent and 19.9 percent reported in the counties of Bronx, New York (Manhattan) and Queens, respectively. The City suburbs did not fare as well, reporting a 5.3 percent decline from 2000. The 19.2 percent increase reported by Dutchess County was not enough to offset the 34.3 percent decline reported by Nassau County.

The metropolitan counties of New Jersey and Connecticut also reported declines in the issue of housing unit permits in 2001. The major contributors to New Jersey's 26.2 percent decline were the counties of Morris (41.2 percent decline), Bergen (37.3 percent), Somerset (36.9 percent) and Union (29.0 percent). Passaic and Essex counties however reported increases of 38.1 percent and 3.8 percent, respectively, over 2000. All three metropolitan counties in Connecticut contributed to that State's 22.6 percent decline from 2000, with Litchfield County reporting a 55.2 percent decline from 2000. (See Table F-13)



### Footnotes

<sup>1</sup> Table A-1 and Figure 2: Annual Public Transportation Revenue Passengers in the Tri-State Region.

<sup>2</sup> The American Public Transportation Association defines Revenue Passengers as the number of fare-paying transit passengers, with each person counted once per trip. The term excludes transfer and non-revenue passengers.

<sup>3</sup> Source: New York City Bridge Traffic Volumes, 2001

<sup>4</sup> "Ground Zero" refers to that area of Lower Manhattan which was totally destroyed as a result of the events of September 11, 2001.

<sup>5</sup> U. S. Department of Transportation, Highway Statistics: Statistical Abstract of the United States, 2002, 122<sup>nd</sup> Edition.

<sup>6</sup> U. S. Census Bureau: Statistical Abstract of the United States, 2001, 121<sup>st</sup> Edition.

<sup>7</sup> The Tri-State region comprises the following selected counties: New York- Bronx, Kings, new York, Queens, Richmond, Dutchess, Nassau, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Suffolk, Westchester; New Jersey-Bergen, Essex, Hudson, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Passaic, Somerset, Union: Connecticut- Fairfield, New Haven, Litchfield.

<sup>8</sup> This category includes jobs in the Manufacturing, Mining, Construction, Transportation & Public Utility, Whole Sale & Retail Trade, Financial –Insurance-Real Estate (F.I.R.E), Services & Miscellaneous and Government.

<sup>9</sup> The unemployment rate represents the number unemployed as a percent of the labor force.

<sup>10</sup> The principal source of these data is the Bureau of the Census, U. S. Department of Commerce.

**APPENDIX** 

### TABLE A-1

### ANNUAL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION REVENUE PASSENGERS IN THE TRI-STATE REGION

|  |                    |                    |                    |                    | IN M               | ILLIONS            |                    |                    |         |      |      |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|------|------|
|  | 1991               | 1992               | 1993               | 1994               | 1995               | 1996               | 1997               | 1998               | 1999    |      |      |
| NEW YORK                                       | 1001               | 1002               | 1000               | 1004               | 1000               | 1000               | 1007               | 1000               | 1000    |      |      |
| Bus Transit                                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |      |      |
| MTA/NYC Transit                                | 455.6              | 450.0              | 445.4              | 451.1              | 459.5              | 487.8              | 540.9              | 615.0              | 666.4   |      |      |
| NYC Privates                                   | 76.3               | 69.9               | 68.3               | 70.0               | 78.0               | 78.7               | 82.0               | 79.6               | - 4- 0  |      |      |
| Total New York City                            | 531.9              | 519.9              | 513.7              | 521.1              | 537.5              | 566.5              | 622.9              | 694.6              | 747.3   |      |      |
| MTA/Long Island Bus                            | 19.8               | 18.2               | 18.5               | 19.0               | 18.6               | 25.6               | 26.8               | 28.2               |         |      |      |
| Long Island Remainder                          | 4.4                | 4.7                | 4.3                | 5.7                | 4.9                | 4.9                | 4.9                | 4.8                |         |      |      |
| Westchester<br>Upstate New York                | 28.4<br>5.6 e      | 28.1<br>5.7        | 28.4<br>5.8        | 29.7<br>5.9        | 29.4<br>6.0        | 29.0<br>6.4        | 29.5<br>7.8        | 29.8<br>6.9        |         |      |      |
| Total New York Suburb                          | 58.2 e             | 56.7               | 57.0               | 60.3               | 58.9               | 65.9               | 69.0               | 69.7               |         |      |      |
| Total Downstate NY Bus                         | 590.1 e            | 576.6              | 570.7              | 581.4              | 596.4              | 632.4              | 691.9              | 764.3              | 819.3   |      |      |
| Downstate % of Nation                          | 10.3               | 10.2               | 10.4               | 11.7               | 12.0               | 12.6               | 13.5               | 13.9               | 019.5   |      |      |
| U.S. Bus Transit                               | 5,749              | 5,643              | 5,502              | 4,989              | 4,967              | 5,004              | 5,134              | 5,516 r            | 5,768   |      |      |
| Rail Rapid Transit                             | -,                 | -,                 | -,                 | .,                 | -,                 | -,                 | -,                 | -,                 | -,      |      |      |
| MTA/NYC Transit                                | 995.2              | 996.7              | 1,029.8            | 1,080.8            | 1,092.8            | 1,109.2            | 1,132.4            | 1,202.7            | 1,283.1 |      |      |
| MTA/SI Railway                                 | 5.4                | 5.0                | 5.1                | 5.2                | 5.1                | 5.0                | 4.2                | 3.6                | .,20011 |      |      |
| Total Rail Rapid Transit                       | 1,000.6            | 1,001.7            | 1,034.9            | 1,086.0            | 1,097.9            | 1,114.2            | 1,136.6            | 1,206.3            | 1,287.0 |      |      |
| Downstate % of Nation                          | 42.5               | 41.8               | 46.3               | 44.3               | 48.1               | 46.1               | 42.2               | 45.2               |         |      |      |
| U.S. Rail Rapid Transit                        | 2356               | 2395               | 2234               | 2453               | 2284               | 2418               | 2692               | 2669 r             | 2813    |      |      |
| Suburban Rail                                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |      |      |
| MTA/M-N Railroad - Total GCT                   | 56.0               | 56.5               | 57.7               | 60.6               | 60.7               | 61.6               | 62.6               | 65.0               |         |      |      |
| MTA/LI Rail Road                               | 70.3               | 70.2               | 71.6               | 73.2               | 73.6               | 74.4               | 75.8               | 80.3               |         |      |      |
| Total Downstate Suburban Rail                  | 126.3              | 126.7              | 129.3              | 133.8              | 134.3              | 136.0              | 138.4              | 145.3              | 149.3   |      |      |
| Downstate % of Nation                          | 39.7               | 40.4               | 40.2               | 39.5               | 39.0               | 38.6               | 38.8               | 38.1               |         |      |      |
| U.S. Suburban Rail Transit                     | 318.0              | 314.0              | 322.0              | 339.0              | 344.0              | 352.0              | 357.0              | 381.0 r            | 396.0   |      |      |
| Staten Island Ferry<br>Private Ferries         | 19.7<br>4.4 e      | 18.4<br>4.9 e      | 18.0<br>6.5 e      | 17.5<br>6.9 e      | 17.4<br>6.9 e      | 17.6<br>6.9 e      | 16.9<br>7.4 e      | 19.3<br>7.6 e      |         |      |      |
| Total New York State                           | 1,741.1 e          | 1,728.3 e          | 1,759.4            | 1,825.6            | 1,852.9            | 1,907.1            | 1,991.2            | 2,142.8            | 2,283.6 |      |      |
| NEW JERSEY                                     |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |      |      |
| Bus Transit                                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |      |      |
| New Jersey Transit                             | 113.4              | 112.2              | 114.9              | 122.3              | 125.6              | 126.7              | 129.6              | 133.1              | 137.6   |      |      |
| New Jersey Independents                        | 65.6               | 62.7               | 59.8               | 64.5               | 67.3               | 66.9               | 68.2               | 63.2               |         |      |      |
| Total New Jersey Bus                           | 179.0              | 174.9              | 174.7              | 186.8              | 192.9              | 193.6              | 197.8              | 196.3              | 197.0   |      |      |
| Rapid Transit                                  |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |         |      |      |
| PATH   | 55.4               | 55.4               | 56.3               | 59.2               | 59.3               | 60.7               | 62.2               | 65.0               |         |      |      |
| Newark City Subway                             | 3.3                | 3.1                | 3.0                | 3.8                | 3.9                | 4.1                | 4.3                | 4.4                |         |      |      |
| Total  | 58.7               | 58.5               | 59.3               | 63.0               | 63.2               | 64.8               | 66.5               | 69.4               |         |      |      |
| Suburban Rail                                  |                    |                    |                    |                    | 10.0               |                    | 10 <b>-</b>        |                    |         |      |      |
| NJ Transit in NJ                               | 45.7               | 40.3               | 44.5               | 46.3               | 46.2               | 47.6               | 49.5               | 54.4               |         |      |      |
| NYS - West of Hudson<br>Total NJ Suburban Rail | 1.9<br><b>47.6</b> | 1.4<br><b>41.7</b> | 1.3<br><b>45.8</b> | 1.3<br><b>47.6</b> | 1.4<br><b>47.6</b> | 1.4<br><b>49.0</b> | 1.3<br><b>50.8</b> | 1.5<br><b>55.9</b> |         |      |      |
|  | 47.0               | 41.7               | 45.0               | 47.0               | 47.0               | 49.0               | 50.0               | 55.9               |         |      |      |
| CONNECTICUT                                    |                    |                    |                    | 0.7                |                    |                    | 40.0               | 10.0               |         |      |      |
| CTTransit<br>Private Rue                       | 9.6                | 9.6                | 9.6                | 9.7                | 9.9                | 11.7               | 12.3               | 12.2               |         |      |      |
| Private Bus                                    | 7.9                | 7.5                | 7.3                | 9.1                | 8.8                | 8.5                | 8.3                | 8.9                |         |      |      |
| Total Connecticut Bus                          | 17.4               | 17.1               | 16.9               | 18.8               | 18.7               | 20.2               | 20.6               | 21.1               | 21.2    | 13.8 | 14.1 |
| TOTAL TRI-STATE REGION                         | 2,043.8            | 2,020.5            | 2,056.1            | 2,141.8            | 2,175.3            | 2,234.7            | 2,326.9            | 2,485.5            | 2,634.2 |      |      |
| Tri-State % of Nation                          | 23.8               | 23.8               | 25.0               | 26.9               | 28.0               | 28.0               | 27.8               | 28.4               | 0.460.0 |      |      |
| Total U.S. Passenger Trips                     | 8,575.0            | 8,501.0            | 8,217.0            | 7,949.0            | 7,763.0            | 7,975.0 n          | 8,374.0            | 8,750.0 r          | 9,168.0 |      |      |

n - Preliminary

e - Estimated.

p- Total from January to October 1993

\* - Includes 0.04 million passengers for New York.

r - Revised

Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC estimates.

U.S. data from Statistics Transit Fact Book-American Public Transit Association and National Transit Database

### ANNUAL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AVERAGE WEEKDAY RIDERSHIP

IN THOUSANDS

|   | 1991                      | 1992                      | 1993                      | 1994                      | 1995                      | 1996                    | 1997                      | 1998                      |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| NEW YORK  |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                         |                           |                           |
| Bus Transit                                     |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                         |                           |                           |
| MTA/NYC Transit                                 | 1,513.6                   | 1,495.2                   | 1,486.6                   | 1,497.1                   | 1,538.8                   | 1,454.7                 | 1,384.7                   | 2,008.0                   |
| NYC Privates                                    | 272.5 e                   | 249.8                     | 243.8                     | 249.9                     | 278.5                     | 281.1                   | 292.8                     | 284.1                     |
| Total New York City                             | 1,786.1                   | 1,745.0                   | 1,730.4                   | 1,747.0                   | 1,817.3                   | 1,735.8                 | 1,677.5                   | 2,292.1                   |
| MTA/Long Island bus                             | 66.4                      | 61.1                      | 61.9                      | 63.5                      | 61.6                      | 63.1                    | 66.5                      | 94.9                      |
| Long Island Remainder<br>Westchester            | 17.1 e<br>101.6           | 16.6<br>100.4             | 15.3<br>101.4             | 20.4<br>106.1             | 17.7<br>105.1             | 17.6<br>103.6           | 17.5<br>105.4             | 17.3<br>106.4             |
| Upstate New York                                | 101.6<br>19.9 e           | 20.3                      | 20.8                      | 21.2                      | 21.6                      | 22.7                    | 28.0                      | 24.8                      |
| Total New York Suburb                           | 205.0 e                   | 198.4                     | 199.4                     | 211.2                     | 206.0                     | 207.0                   | 217.4                     | 234.4                     |
| Total NY State Bus                              | 1,991 e                   | 1,943                     | 1,930                     | 1,958                     | 2,023                     | 1,943                   | 1,895                     | 2,527                     |
| Rapid Transit                                   |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                         |                           |                           |
| MTA/NYC Transit                                 | 3,373.5                   | 3,360.5                   | 3,464.9                   | 3,612.6                   | 3,654.6                   | 3,676.9                 | 3,762.0                   | 3,974.9                   |
| MTA/SI Railway                                  | 21.0                      | 20.1                      | 20.1                      | 19.2                      | 17.5                      | 18.2                    | 17.8                      | 13.1                      |
| Total   | 3,394.5                   | 3,380.6                   | 3,485.0                   | 3,631.8                   | 3,672.1                   | 3,695.1                 | 3,779.8                   | 3,988.0                   |
| Suburban Rail                                   |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                         |                           |                           |
| MTA/M-N Railroad - Total GCT                    | 195.3                     | 195.8                     | 205.2                     | 211.4                     | 211.4                     | 216.0 r                 | 222.5                     | 231.1                     |
| MTA/LI Rail Road<br>Total Suburban Rail         | 245.5<br><b>440.8</b>     | 247.7<br><b>443.5</b>     | 253.0<br><b>458.2</b>     | 258.3<br><b>469.7</b>     | 261.3<br><b>472.7</b>     | 264.8<br><b>480.8</b>   | 269.3<br><b>491.8</b>     | 290.5<br><b>521.6</b>     |
|   |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                         |                           |                           |
| Staten Island Ferry                             | 70.4                      | 61.2 *                    | 61.4 *                    | 48.0                      | 58.5                      | 58.2                    | 55.2<br>20.4 e            | 61.5                      |
| Private Ferries                                 | 14.4 e                    | 15.6 e                    | 18.6 e                    | 17.7 e                    | 19.6 e                    | 19.8                    |                           |                           |
| Total New York State                            | 5,911.2 e                 | 5,844.3 e                 | 5,953.0 e                 | 6,125.4                   | 6,246.2                   | 6,196.7                 | 6,242.1                   | 7,119.1                   |
| NEW JERSEY                                      |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                         |                           |                           |
| New Jersey Transit                              | 405.2 e                   | 400.9 e                   | 410.3 e                   | 436.8 e                   | 448.4 e                   | 452.6                   | 462.9 e                   | 475.3 e                   |
| New Jersey Independents<br>Total New Jersey Bus | 234.2 e<br><b>639.4 e</b> | 223.9 e<br><b>624.8 e</b> | 213.6 e<br><b>623.9 e</b> | 230.5 e<br><b>667.3 e</b> | 240.3 e<br><b>688.7 e</b> | 239.1<br><b>691.7 e</b> | 243.7 e<br><b>706.6 e</b> | 225.5 e<br><b>700.8 e</b> |
| -   | 039.4 e                   | 024.0 6                   | 023.9 e                   | 007.5 e                   | 000.7 e                   | 091.7 e                 | 700.0 e                   | 700.8 e                   |
| Rapid Transit                                   | 100 5                     | 405 7                     | 107.0                     | 206.9                     | 207.2                     | 010.1                   | 045.0                     | 223.2                     |
| PATH<br>Newark City Subway                      | 196.5<br>11.7 e           | 195.7<br>11.1 e           | 197.9<br>10.7 e           | 206.9<br>13.6 e           | 207.2<br>14.0 e           | 210.1<br>14.6 e         | 215.2<br>15.3 e           | 223.2<br>15.9 e           |
| Total   | 208.2 e                   | 206.8 e                   | 208.6                     | 220.5                     | 221.2                     | 224.7                   | 230.5                     | 239.1                     |
| Suburban Rail                                   |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                         |                           |                           |
| NJ Transit in NJ                                | 163.1 e                   | 144.0 e                   | 158.8 e                   | 165.3 e                   | 164.9 e                   | 169.9                   | 176.8 e                   | 194.3 e                   |
| NYS - West of Hudson                            | 6.8 e                     | 5.4 e                     | 4.8 e                     | 4.8 e                     | 4.9 e                     | 4.8                     | 4.8 e                     | 5.3 e                     |
| Total NJ Suburban Rail                          | 169.9 e                   | 149.4 e                   | 163.6                     | 170.1 e                   | 169.8 e                   | 174.7 e                 | 181.6 e                   | 199.6 e                   |
| TOTAL REGION                                    | 6,928.7 e                 | 6,825.3 e                 | 6,949.1                   | 7,183.3                   | 7,325.9                   | 7,287.7                 | 7,360.8                   | 8,258.6                   |

r- Revised

e - Estimated. For individual operations, average weekday ridership is assumed to be equal to annual ridership divided by 280.

\* - Figure is for fiscal year ending June 30, instead of calender year as shown for previous years.

n/a - Data not available.

Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC estimates.

## **TABLE A-3**

### ANNUAL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION REVENUE VEHICLE-MILES TRAVELED

IN MILLIONS

|  | 1991                 | 1992                 | 1993                 | 1994                 | 1995                 | 1996                   | 1997                 | 1998                   |         |      |      |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------|------|------|
| NEW YORK<br>Bus Transit                                    |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |                        |         |      |      |
| MTA/NYC Transit  | 91.4                 | 89.8                 | 88.6                 | 89.7                 | 88.6                 | 95.4                   | 97.6                 | 90.7                   |         |      |      |
| New York City Privates                                     | 32.4                 | 41.0                 | 28.7 a               | 27.3                 | 25.9                 | 25.8                   | 26.3                 | 27.5                   |         |      |      |
| Total New York City  | 123.8                | 130.8                | 117.3                | 117.0                | 114.5                | 121.2                  | 123.9                | 118.2                  |         |      |      |
| MTA/Long Island Bus  | 9.3                  | 9.1                  | 9.1                  | 9.1                  | 9.1                  | 10.2                   | 9.6                  | 9.6                    |         |      |      |
| Long Island Remainder<br>Westchester                       | 6.4 e<br>11.0        | 6.3<br>8.3           | 6.4<br>8.2           | 6.5<br>8.2 p         | 6.5<br>10.2          | 6.6<br>8.4             | 7.7<br>8.5           | 8.0<br>8.7             |         |      |      |
| Upstate New York   | 13.2 e               | 12.7                 | 12.8                 | 13.0                 | 13.0                 | 13.0                   | 13.8                 | 14.7                   |         |      |      |
| Total New York Suburbs                                     | 39.9 e               | 36.4                 | 36.5                 | 36.8                 | 38.8                 | 38.2                   | 39.6                 | 41.0                   |         |      |      |
| Total Downstate NY Bus                                     | 163.7 e              | 167.2                | 153.8                | 153.8                | 153.3                | 159.4                  | 163.5                | 159.2                  |         |      |      |
| Downstate % of Nation                                      | 7.5                  | 7.6                  | 6.9                  | 7.1                  | 7.0                  | 7.3                    | 7.2                  | 6.9                    |         |      |      |
| U.S. Bus Transit   | 2,180.2              | 2,191.9              | 2,222.6              | 2,175.7              | 2,197.5              | 2,178.8 n              | 2,258.6              | 2,188.2 r              | 2,290.1 |      |      |
| Rapid Transit  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |                        |         |      |      |
|  | 294.8                | 304.7                | 295.2                | 300.2                | 311.7                | 308.6                  | 313.6                | 305.7                  |         |      |      |
| MTA/SI Railway<br>Total Rail Rapid Transit                 | 2.1<br><b>296.9</b>  | 1.8<br><b>306.5</b>  | 1.8<br><b>297.0</b>  | 1.9<br><b>302.1</b>  | 1.8<br><b>313.5</b>  | 2.1<br><b>310.7</b>    | 2.1<br><b>315.7</b>  | 2.1<br><b>307.8</b>    |         |      |      |
| Downstate % of Nation                                      | 54                   | 55                   | 54                   | 53                   | 55                   | 54                     | 53                   | 51                     |         |      |      |
| U.S. Rail Rapid Transit                                    | 554.8                | 554.1                | 549.8                | 565.8                | 571.8                | 580.7 r                | 598.9                | 609.5 r                |         |      |      |
| Suburban Rail  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |                        |         |      |      |
| MTA/M-N Railroad - Total GCT                               | 34.9                 | 36.7                 | 37.3                 | 37.7                 | 37.7                 | 41.9                   | 43.6                 | 45.3                   |         |      |      |
| MTA/LI Rail Road   | 55.5                 | 54.7                 | 54.6                 | 54.8                 | 56.0                 | 54.6                   | 57.9                 | 58.0                   |         |      |      |
| Total Downstate Suburban Rail                              | 90.4                 | 91.4                 | 91.9                 | 92.5                 | 93.7                 | 96.5                   | 101.5                | 103.3                  |         |      |      |
| Downstate % of Nation<br>U.S. Suburban Rail Transit        | 42.1<br><b>214.9</b> | 41.8<br><b>218.8</b> | 41.0<br><b>223.9</b> | 40.1<br><b>230.8</b> | 39.4<br><b>237.7</b> | 39.9<br><b>242.0 n</b> | 40.5<br><b>250.7</b> | 39.0<br><b>259.5 r</b> |         |      |      |
|  | 0.2                  | 0.2                  | 0.2                  | 0.2                  | 0.2                  | 0.2                    | 0.2                  | 0.3                    |         |      |      |
| Staten Island Ferry<br>Private Ferries                     | @                    | @                    | @                    | @                    | @                    | @                      | @                    | @                      |         |      |      |
| Total New York State                                       | 551.2 e              | 565.3                | 542.9                | 548.6                | 560.7                | 566.7                  | 580.9                | 589.5                  |         |      |      |
| NEW JERSEY   |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |                        |         |      |      |
| Bus Transit  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |                        |         |      |      |
| New Jersey Transit   | 61.4                 | 61.2                 | 62.8                 | 64.1                 | 64.2                 | 64.5                   | 63.1                 | 62.9                   |         |      |      |
| New Jersey Independents                                    | 46.9                 | 42.3                 | 44.7<br>107.5        | 48.5                 | 50.4                 | 50.5<br><b>115.0</b>   | 50.9                 | 53.2<br><b>116.1</b>   |         |      |      |
| Total New Jersey Bus                                       | 108.3                | 103.5                | 107.5                | 112.6                | 114.6                | 115.0                  | 114.0                | 110.1                  |         |      |      |
| Rapid Transit<br>PATH                                      | 12.8                 | 12.5                 | 12.8                 | 12.8                 | 12.8                 | 13.0                   | 12.8                 | 12.9                   |         |      |      |
| Newark City Subway   | 0.6                  | 0.6                  | 0.6                  | 0.7                  | 0.7                  | 0.7                    | 0.7                  | 0.7                    |         |      |      |
| Total  | 13.4                 | 13.1                 | 13.4                 | 13.5                 | 13.5                 | 13.7                   | 13.5                 | 13.6                   |         |      |      |
| Suburban Rail  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |                        |         |      |      |
| NJ Transit in NJ   | 36.0                 | 37.0                 | 37.3                 | 38.1                 | 40.1                 | 39.5                   | 40.9                 | 42.7                   |         |      |      |
| NYS - West of Hudson                                       | 1.4                  | 1.4                  | 1.4                  | 1.4                  | 1.4                  | 1.4                    | 1.4                  | 1.4                    |         |      |      |
| Total NJ Suburban Rail                                     | 37.4                 | 38.4                 | 38.7                 | 39.5                 | 41.5                 | 40.9                   | 42.3                 | 44.1                   | 44.9    | 45.6 | 45.0 |
| CONNECTICUT  |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                        |                      |                        |         |      |      |
| CTTransit  | 4.2                  | 4.2                  | 4.2                  | 4.2                  | 4.3                  | 4.8                    | 4.4                  | 4.6                    |         |      |      |
| Private Bus  | 4.2                  | 4.7                  | 4.6                  | 4.5                  | 4.6                  | 4.6                    | 4.7                  | 4.8                    | 4.9     | 4.5  | 4.7  |
| Total Connecticut Bus                                      | 8.4                  | 8.9                  | 8.8                  | 8.7                  | 8.9                  | 9.4                    | 9.1                  | 9.4                    |         |      |      |
| TOTAL TRI-STATE REGION                                     | 718.7 e              | 729.4                | 711.5                | 723.2                | 739.4                | 746.0                  | 760.0                | 754.1                  |         |      |      |
| Tri-State % of Nation<br>Total U.S. Vehicle-Miles Operated | 21.7<br>3,306.4      | 21.7<br>3,354.6      | 20.7<br>3,435.1      | 20.9<br>3,467.5      | 20.8<br>3,550.2      | 20.4<br>3,650.3 r      | 20.3<br>3,745.8      | 19.8<br>3,793.6 r      | 3,972.2 |      |      |
| Total 0.3. Vehicle-Willes Operated                         | 3,300.4              | 3,304.0              | 3,433.1              | 3,407.3              | 3,330.2              | 3,030.37               | 3,743.0              | 3,193.01               | 3,312.2 |      |      |

e - Estimated.

a- Metro Apple Exp. data not completed

n/a - Data not available.

p - 1993 data because the 1994 data are not available

n - Preliminary

@ - Less than 0.1 million ferry-miles.

Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC Estimates

U.S. data from Statistics Transit Fact Book, American Public Transit Association

#### ANNUAL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION PASSENGER-MILES TRAVELED

#### IN MILLIONS

|  | 1991             | 1992           | 1993           | 1994             | 1995           | 1996             | 1997           | 1998             |            |            |      |
|--|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------|------------|------|
| IEW YORK<br>Bus Transit                          |                  |                |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |            |            |      |
| ITA/NYC Transit                                  | 1,351.0          | 1,332.0        | 1,250.0        | 1,158.9          | 1,349.4        | 1,292.1          | 1,376.0        | 1,452.9          |            |            |      |
| lew York City Privates                           | 279.4 e          | 255.9 e        | 249.0 e        | 252.1 e          | 284.3 e        | 286.9 e          | 298.6 e        | 289.3            |            |            |      |
| Total New York City                              | 1,630.4 e        | 1,587.9        | 1,499.0        | 1,411.0          | 1,633.7        | 1,579.0          | 1,674.6        | 1,742.2          |            |            |      |
| 1TA/Long Island Bus                              | 127.9            | 119.3          | 122.8          | 132.4            | 121.6          | 125.0 e          | 129.0          | 136.5            |            |            |      |
| ong Island Remainder                             | 28.1 e           | 26.9           | 32.1           | 38.7             | 38.2           | 36.1             | 36.3           | 36.3             |            |            |      |
| Vestchester                                      | 74.0             | 147.0          | 168.0          | n/a              | 154.2          | 244.2            | 249.8          | 137.0            |            |            |      |
| lpstate New York                                 | 21.0 e           | 21.4 e         | 22.9 e         | 22.4 e           | 21.5 e,p       | 23.1 e,p         | 23.5 e,p       | 26.1             |            |            |      |
| Total New York Suburb                            | 251.0 e          | 314.6          | 345.8          | 193.5            | 335.5          | 428.4            | 438.6          | 335.9            |            |            |      |
| otal Downstate NY Bus                            | 1,881.4 e        | 1,902.5        | 1,844.8        | 1,604.5          | 1,969.2        | 2,007.4          | 2,113.2        | 2,078.1          |            |            |      |
| Oownstate % of Nation                            | 8.8              | 9.3            | 9.0            | 8.4              | 10.4           | 10.4             | 10.6           | 10.1             |            |            |      |
| J.S. Bus Transit                                 | 21,285.0         | 20,535.0       | 20,435.0       | 19,019.0         | 19,005.0       | 19,280.0 r       | 19,793.0       | 20,542.0         |            |            |      |
| Rapid Transit                                    |                  |                |                |                  |                |                  |                | <b>-</b>         |            |            |      |
| ITA/NYC Transit                                  | 5,919.1          | 6,156.0        | 5,571.0        | 5,845.4          | 5,909.1        | 6,828.9          | 7,101.7        | 7,470.5          |            |            |      |
| ITA/SI Railway                                   | 39.6             | 37.7           | 37.7           | 37.7             | 37.2           | 36.0             | 31.0           | 30.4             |            |            |      |
| otal Rail Rapid Transit                          | 5,958.7          | 6,193.7        | 5,608.7        | 5,883.1          | 5,946.3        | 6,864.9          | 7,132.7        | 7,500.9          |            |            |      |
| Downstate % of Nation<br>J.S. Rail Rapid Transit | 53<br>11,190.0   | 54<br>11,438.0 | 51<br>10,936.0 | 51<br>11,501.0   | 52<br>11,419.0 | 55<br>12,487.0 r | 54<br>13,091.0 | 56<br>13,412.0   |            |            |      |
|  | 11,190.0         | 11,430.0       | 10,930.0       | 11,501.0         | 11,419.0       | 12,407.0 1       | 13,091.0       | 13,412.0         |            |            |      |
| Suburban Rail<br>ITA/M-N Railroad                | 1,594.9          | 1,528.9        | 1,386.1        | 1,805.6          | 2,001.7        | 1,772.6          | 1,831.4        | 1,923.0          |            |            |      |
| /TA/LI Rail Road                                 | 2,189.9          | 2,230.4        | 1,960.9        | 2,270.3          | 2,224.4        | 2,076.0          | 2,136.0        | 2,336.7          |            |            |      |
| otal Downstate Suburban Rail                     | 3,784.8          | 3,759.3        | 3,347.0        | 4,075.9          | 4,226.1        | 3,848.6          | 3,967.4        | 4,259.7          |            |            |      |
| Downstate % of Nation                            | 51.5             | 51.4           | 48.2           | 51.0             | 51.3           | 46.0             | 49.4           | 48.9             |            |            |      |
| J.S. Suburban Rail Transit                       | 7,344.0          | 7,320.0        | 6,940.0        | 7,996.0          | 8,244.0        | 8,351.0 r        | 8,038.0        | 8,704.0          |            |            |      |
| Staten Island Ferry                              | 98.5 e           | 92.0 e         | 93.5 e         | 91.1 e           | 90.1 e         | 91.5 e           | 87.6           | 100.2            |            |            |      |
| Private Ferries                                  | 18.1 e           | 19.7 e         | 14.7 e         | 14.9 e           | 15.9 e         | 16.6 e           | 17.2 e         | 18.8             |            |            |      |
| Total New York State                             | 10,111.1 e       | 10,379.3 e     | 9,409.7 e      | 10,258.5 e       | 10,613.9 e     | 11,250.0 e       | 11,643.5 e     | 12,215.5         |            |            |      |
| IEW JERSEY                                       |                  |                |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |            |            |      |
| Bus Transit                                      | 721.7            | 711.3          | 715.5          | 718.9            | 723.8          | 748.4            | 788.9          | 798.2            |            |            |      |
| New Jersey Transit<br>New Jersey Independents    | 721.7<br>748.4   | 711.3          | 715.5          | 824.9            | 723.8<br>851.6 | 862.7            | 873.3          | 798.2<br>949.6   |            |            |      |
| Total New Jersey Bus                             | 740.4<br>1,470.1 | 1,452.9        | 1,500.9        | 624.9<br>1,543.8 | 1,575.4        | 1,611.1          | 1,662.2        | 949.6<br>1,747.8 |            |            |      |
| Rapid Transit                                    | -                | -              | -              | -                | -              | -                | ·              | -                |            |            |      |
| PATH   | 275.1            | 265.8          | 267.6          | 281.6            | 281.5          | 288.3            | 297.0          | 299.6            |            |            |      |
| Newark City Subway                               | 10.1             | 10.1           | 9.2            | 11.9             | 11.3           | 12.7             | 12.6           | 12.6             |            |            |      |
| Total  | 285.2            | 275.9          | 276.8          | 293.5            | 292.8          | 301.0            | 309.6          | 312.2            |            |            |      |
| Suburban Rail                                    |                  |                |                |                  |                |                  |                |                  |            |            |      |
| NJ Transit in NJ                                 | 1,001.1          | 965.9          | 958.3          | 1,035.3          | 1,118.0        | 1,068.0          | 1,101.6        | 1,138.8          |            |            |      |
| NYS - West of Hudson                             | 71.5             | 52.2           | 50.8           | 51.1             | 51.2           | 49.8             | 49.6           | 54.6             |            |            |      |
| Total NJ Suburban Rail                           | 1,072.6          | 1,018.1        | 1,009.1        | 1,086.4          | 1,169.2        | 1,117.8          | 1,151.2        | 1,193.4          | 1,245.9    | 1,349.4    | 1,41 |
| TOTAL TRI-STATE REGION                           | 12,939.0 e       | 13,126.2 e     | 12,196.5 e     | 13,182.2 e       | 13,651.3 e     | 14,279.9 e       | 14,766.5 e     | 15,468.9         |            |            |      |
| Tri-State % of Nation                            | 31.8             | 32.6           | 31.0           | 33.3             | 34.3           | 34.5             | 34.9           | 35.1             |            |            |      |
| Total U.S. Passenger-Miles                       | 40,703.0         | 40,241.0       | 39,384.0       | 39,585.0         | 39,808.0       | 41,378.0 r       | 42,339.0       | 44,128.0 r       | 45,857.0 r | 47,666.0 n |      |

a-Total excludes NYC private bus operators

b-Total excludes MTA NYC Subway

c- Total excludes upstate NY bus operators

d - Estimate based on average trip length per passenger in 1988.

```
e - Estimated.
```

\* - Less than 0.1 million passenger-miles.

n - Preliminary

p - Consists only of public operators data.

r - Revised

n/a - Data not available. Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC estimates.

U.S. data from Statistics Transit Fact Book, American Public Association.

# **TABLE A-5**

### ANNUAL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OPERATING REVENUE EXCLUDING OPERATING SUBSIDIES

|   | IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS  |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|   | 1991                    | 1992                  | 1993                  | 1994                  | 1995                  | 1996                  | 1997                  | 1998                  |
| NEW YORK  |                         |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| Bus Transit<br>MTA/NYC Transit                  | 498.3                   | 550.1 b               | 565.4 b               | 527.2 b               | 542.8 b               | 679.4                 | 489.4                 | 508.5                 |
| NYC Privates                                    | 120.8                   | 117.2                 | 95.2                  | 94.9                  | 93.2                  | 95.1                  | 489.4<br>94.8         | 92.3                  |
| Total New York City                             | 619.1                   | 667.3                 | 660.6                 | 622.1                 | 636.0                 | 774.5                 | 584.2                 | 600.8                 |
| MTA/Long Island Bus                             | 29.0                    | 28.7                  | 29.1                  | 29.5                  | 29.4                  | 31.7                  | 32.1                  | 30.9                  |
| Long Island Remainder                           | 3.6 e                   | 3.5                   | 3.8                   | 5.5                   | 5.8                   | 6.1                   | 6.5                   | 6.7                   |
| Westchester                                     | 30.0                    | 30.2                  | 28.4                  | 31.1                  | 34.2                  | 33.8                  | 34.3                  | 35.8                  |
| Upstate New York<br>Total New York Suburb       | 27.9 e                  | 23.6                  | 23.5                  | 24.4                  | 23.8                  | 24.1                  | 23.1                  | 24.4                  |
|   | 90.5                    | 86.0                  | 84.8                  | 90.5                  | 93.2                  | 95.7                  | 96.0                  | 97.8                  |
| Total New York State Bus                        | 710 e                   | 753                   | 745                   | 713                   | 729                   | 870                   | 680                   | 699                   |
| Rail Rapid Transit<br>MTA/NYC Transit           | 1,110.1                 | 1,225.5 b             | 1,259.5 b             | 1,174.5 b             | 1,209.2 b             | 1,513.6               | 1,550.4               | 1,610.3               |
| MTA/NTO Hallsit                                 | 6.1                     | 6.4                   | 6.5                   | 6.4                   | 6.4                   | 7.6                   | 6.5                   | 4.6                   |
| Total   | 1,116.2                 | 1,231.9               | 1,266.0               | 1,180.9               | 1,215.6               | 1,521.2               | 1,556.9               | 1,614.9               |
| Suburban Rail                                   |                         |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| MTA/M-N Railroad - Total GCT                    | 244.8                   | 255.0                 | 263.7                 | 258.8                 | 262.2                 | 300.4                 | 313.8                 | 327.4                 |
| MTA/LI Rail Road                                | 304.6                   | 301.9                 | 311.9                 | 296.5                 | 298.4                 | 345.2                 | 349.4                 | 353.7                 |
| Total Suburban Rail                             | 549.4                   | 556.9                 | 575.6                 | 555.3                 | 560.6                 | 645.6                 | 663.2                 | 681.1                 |
| Staten Island Ferry                             | 5.2 e                   | 4.8 e                 | 5.5 e                 | 5.5 e                 | 6.4 e                 | 6.6                   | 6.6                   | 8.0                   |
| Private Ferries                                 | 13.8 e                  | 14.9 e                | 27.0 e                | 29.7 e                | 32.0 e                | 32.3 e                |                       | e 46.8 e              |
| Total New York State                            | 2,394.2                 | 2,561.8               | 2,619.5               | 2,484.0               | 2,543.8               | 3,076.0               | 2,943.5               | 3,049.4               |
| NEW JERSEY                                      |                         |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| New Jersey Transit                              | 182.3 e                 | 179.2                 | 183.6                 | 200.5                 | 210.3                 | 220.5                 | 418.2                 | 238.7                 |
| New Jersey Independents<br>Total New Jersey Bus | 155.6<br><b>337.9 e</b> | 144.3<br><b>323.5</b> | 142.3<br><b>325.9</b> | 156.3<br><b>356.8</b> | 163.1<br><b>373.4</b> | 164.5<br><b>385.0</b> | 182.6<br><b>600.8</b> | 172.6<br><b>411.3</b> |
| -   | 557.9 e                 | 323.5                 | 525.9                 | 550.0                 | 575.4                 | 365.0                 | 000.0                 | 411.5                 |
| <b>Rapid Transit</b><br>PATH                    | 58.7                    | 61.0                  | 64.1                  | 61.6                  | 62.1                  | 67.8                  | 64.7                  | 67.7                  |
| Newark City Subway                              | 3.0 e                   | 2.9                   | 3.0                   | 3.3                   | 3.5                   | 3.6                   | 6.9                   | 3.9                   |
| Total   | 61.7 e                  | 63.9                  | 67.1                  | 64.9                  | 65.6                  | 71.4                  | 71.6                  | 71.6                  |
| NJ Suburban Rail**                              | 184.5 e                 | 181.5                 | 185.8                 | 203.0                 | 212.9                 | 223.2                 | 423.3                 | 241.6                 |
| CONNECTICUT                                     |                         |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| CTTransit                                       | 6.1                     | 6.4                   | 7.0                   | 7.8                   | 8.1                   | 8.6                   | 9.0                   | 8.9                   |
| Private Bus                                     | 5.1                     | 5.2                   | 5.5                   | 5.3                   | 6.1                   | 6.5                   | 6.5                   | 6.9                   |
| Total Connecticut Bus                           | 11.2                    | 11.6                  | 12.5                  | 13.1                  | 14.1                  | 15.1                  | 15.5                  | 15.8                  |
| TOTAL TRI-STATE REGION                          | 2,927.8 e               | 3,078.4 e             | 3,143.7 e             | 3,056.9 e             | 3,144.2 e             | 3,699.2               | 3,983.2 e             | 3,718.1 e             |

a- Total excludes Seastreak Ferry Operator

b- distribution based on previous year's percentages of NYCTA's bus and rapid transit passenger revenue.

e - Estimated. n/a - Data not available

c-not comparable to the previous years because the reporting system of NYC and upstate NY private buses has been changed in 1999.

d-Includes New York

\*\* - Includes NJ Transit in New Jersey and NYS-West of Hudson.

Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC estimates.

n/a - Dala nol avalla

#### ANNUAL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION PASSENGER REVENUE

IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

|                                       | 1991           | 1992             | 1993           | 1994             | 1995                   | 1996           | 1997             | 1998           | 1999    |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------|
| NEW YORK                              |                |                  |                |                  |                        |                |                  |                |         |
| Bus Transit                           |                |                  |                |                  |                        |                |                  |                |         |
| MTA/NYC Transit                       | 413.2          | 431.8 b          | 457.7 b        | 524.5 b          | 537.2 b                | 481.7          | 489.4 b          | 496.9          | 543.1   |
| NYC Privates                          | 120.2          | 99.2             | 94.3           | 93.7             | 92.0                   | 95.1           | 94.8             | 92.3           | 103.6   |
| Total New York City                   | 533.4          | 531.0            | 552.0          | 618.2            | 629.2                  | 576.8          | 584.2            | 589.2          | 646.7   |
| MTA/Long Island Bus                   | 28.6           | 27.2             | 28.4           | 30.8             | 30.2                   | 29.9           | 30.9             | 27.2           | 29.3    |
| Long Island Remainder                 | 3.5 e          | 3.5              | 3.5            | 5.1              | 5.6                    | 5.9            | 6.4              | 6.6            |         |
| Westchester                           | 28.5           | 29.9             | 30.1           | 31.1             | 34.2                   | 33.8           | 34.3             | 35.8           | 34.3    |
| Upstate New York                      | 27.8 e         | 23.5             | 23.4           | 24.3             | 23.5                   | 23.6           | 23.0             | 24.2           | 42.4    |
| Total New York Suburb                 | 88.4 e         | 84.1             | 85.4           | 91.3             | 93.5                   | 93.2           | 94.6             | 93.8           | 112.5   |
| Total Downstate NY Bus                | 621.8 e        | 615.1            | 637.4          | 709.5            | 722.7                  | 670.0          | 678.8            | 683.0          | 759.2   |
| Downstate % of Nation                 | 19.7           | 19.8             | 20.1           | 21.5             | 21.6                   | 19.1           | 18.8             | 18.2           | 17.9    |
| U.S. Bus Transit                      | 3,150.0        | 3,107.5          | 3,169.1        | 3,304.0          | 3,341.2                | 3,500.5 n      | 3,614.7          | 3,758.4 n      | 4,234.5 |
| Deil Benid Treneit                    | -,             | -,               | -,             | -,               | - ) -                  | -,             | - / -            | -,             | ,       |
| Rail Rapid Transit<br>MTA/NYC Transit | 1,063.0        | 1,162.9 b        | 1,177.4 b      | 1,349.2 b        | 1,381.8 b              | 1,556.5        | 1,550.4 b        | 1 573 5        | 1,453.4 |
| MTA/NYC Hansit<br>MTA/SI RAILWAY      | 6.2            | 1,162.9 D<br>5.2 | 6.3            | 1,349.2 D<br>7.8 | 1,361.6 D<br>8.3       | 1,000.0<br>5.7 | 1,550.4 b<br>4.6 | 1,573.5<br>3.5 | 1,400.4 |
| Total Rail Rapid Transit              | 0.2<br>1,069.2 | 5.2<br>1,168.1   | 0.3<br>1,183.7 | 1,357.0          | ە.ە<br>1, <b>390.1</b> | ٥.7<br>1,562.2 | 4.6<br>1,555.0   | 3.5<br>1,577.0 | 1,456.7 |
| Downstate % of Nation                 | 59.5           | 60.6             | 58.7           | 64.3             | 64.8                   | 63.4           | 62.5             | 64.4           | 58.6    |
| U.S. Rail Rapid Transit               | 1,798.4        | 1,928.1          | 2,015.8        | 2,110.8          | 2,144.7                | 2,465.7        | 2,489.5          | 2,447.1        | 2,486.8 |
| •                                     | 1,10014        | 1,02011          | 2,010.0        | 2,11010          | _,                     | 2,400.1        | 2,400.0          | _,             | 2,400.0 |
| Suburban Rail                         |                |                  |                |                  |                        |                |                  |                |         |
| MTA/M-N Railroad - Total GCT          | 237.2          | 231.7            | 241.4          | 280.6            | 284.5                  | 280.6          | 293.8            | 307.8          | 322.4   |
| MTA/LI Rail Road                      | 285.3          | 282.9            | 289.9          | 318.7            | 320.4                  | 321.1          | 328.7            | 333.8          | 342.1   |
| Total Downstate Suburban Rail         | 522.5          | 514.6            | 531.3          | 599.3            | 604.9                  | 601.7          | 622.5            | 641.6          | 664.5   |
| Downstate % of Nation                 | 54.5           | 53.0             | 53.4           | 55.3             | 56.1                   | 52.5           | 52.9             | 51.1           | 50.8    |
| U.S. Suburban Rail Transit            | 958.0          | 970.1            | 995.5          | 1,083.1          | 1,077.5                | 1,145.6 r      | 1,177.6          | 1,255.2        | 1,308.7 |
| Staten Island Ferry                   | 4.9 e          | 4.6 e            | 4.2 e          | 4.1 e            | 4.0                    | 4.0            | 4.0              | 2.4            |         |
| Private Ferries                       | 13.8 e         | 14.9 e           | 27.0 e         | 29.6 e           | 32.0 e                 | 32.3           | 36.6 e           | 46.8 e         | 27.0    |
| Total New York State                  | 2,232.2 e      | 2,317.3 e        | 2,383.6 e      | 2,699.5 e        | 2,753.7 e              | 2,870.2        | 2,897.0 e        | 2,950.8 e      | 2,909.9 |
|                                       | 2,232.2 6      | 2,317.5 6        | 2,303.0 e      | 2,035.5 6        | 2,755.7 6              | 2,070.2        | 2,097.0 6        | 2,930.0 e      | 2,505.5 |
| NEW JERSEY                            |                |                  |                |                  |                        |                |                  |                |         |
| Bus Transit                           | 470.0          | 170.0            | 404.0          | 100.0            | 000.0                  | 004.4          | 000.0            | 010.1          | 007.0   |
| New Jersey Transit                    | 179.9 e        | 178.8            | 181.8          | 192.0            | 202.8                  | 201.1          | 209.6            | 216.4          | 227.2   |
| New Jersey Independents               | 130.1          | 127.9            | 130.6          | 141.9            | 146.1                  | 147.0          | 158.1            | 148.4          | 151.6   |
| Total New Jersey Bus                  | 310.0 e        | 306.7            | 312.4          | 333.9            | 348.9                  | 348.1          | 367.7            | 364.8          | 378.8   |
| Rapid Transit                         |                |                  |                |                  |                        |                |                  |                |         |
| PATH                                  | 55.7           | 55.6             | 56.6           | 59.4             | 59.7                   | 61.0           | 62.4             | 65.5           | 68.0    |
| Newark City Subway                    | 2.9 e          | 2.9              | 2.9            | 3.1              | 3.3                    | 3.2            | 3.4              | 3.5            |         |
| Total                                 | 58.6 e         | 58.5             | 59.5           | 62.5             | 63.0                   | 64.2           | 65.8             | 69.0           | 71.7    |
| Total NJ Suburban Rail**              | 154.5 e        | 153.6            | 156.1          | 164.9            | 174.2                  | 172.8          | 180.0            | 185.9          | 195.1   |
| CONNECTICUT                           |                |                  |                |                  |                        |                |                  |                |         |
| CTTransit                             | 6.1            | 6.4              | 7.0            | 7.8              | 8.0                    | 8.6            | 9.0              | 8.9            |         |
| Private Bus                           | 5.1            | 6.4<br>5.2       | 7.0<br>5.5     | 7.8<br>5.3       | 6.1                    | 8.6<br>6.5     | 9.0<br>6.3       | 6.8            |         |
|                                       |                |                  |                |                  |                        |                |                  |                |         |
| Total Connecticut Bus                 | 11.2           | 11.6             | 12.5           | 13.1             | 14.1                   | 15.1           | 15.3             | 15.7           | 16.0    |
| TOTAL TRI-STATE REGION                | 2,766.5 e      | 2,847.7 e        | 2,924.1 e      | 3,273.9 e        | 3,353.9 e              | 3,470.3        | 3,525.7          | 3,586.2        | 3,571.5 |
| Tri-State % of Nation                 | 45.8           | 46.3             | 46.0           | 48.5             | 49.3                   | 46.8           | 46.7             | 45.0           | 43.1    |
| Total U.S. Passenger Revenue          | 6,037.2        | 6,152.5          | 6,350.9        | 6,756.0          | 6,800.9                | 7,416.3 r      | 7,545.7          | 7,969.6        | 8,282.4 |

b - Distribution based on previous year's percentage of NYCTA's bus and rapid transit passenger revenue

t - Used the previous years data because present year statistics were not aviliable

\*\* - Includes NJ Transit in New Jersey and NYS-West of Hudson

Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC Estimates

U.S. data from Statistics Transit Book, American Public Transit Association

n/a - Data not available

r-Revised

## TABLE A-7

### ANNUAL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OPERATING EXPENSE

|   | 1991                     | 1992                 | 1993                 | 1994                 | 1995                 | 1996                 | 1997                 | 1998                 |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| EWYORK  |                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| B <b>us Transit</b><br>TA/NYC Transit           | 740.1                    | 4.040.0 h            | 1 100 0              | 1 200 0 5            | 4 050 2 5            | 4.040.0              | 4 404 0              | 4 207 0              |
| C Privates                                      | 229.9                    | 1,013.8 b<br>213.4   | 1,189.2<br>219.7     | 1,209.9 b<br>216.6   | 1,050.3 b<br>203.4   | 1,016.3<br>217.3     | 1,134.9<br>228.9     | 1,307.6<br>233.0     |
| Total New York City                             | 970.0                    | 1,227.2              | 1,408.9              | 1,426.5              | 1,253.7              | 1,233.6              | 1,363.8              | 233.0<br>1,540.6     |
| -   |                          | -                    | -                    | -                    | -                    |                      | -                    | -                    |
| A/Long Island Bus                               | 57.1                     | 55.5                 | 56.7                 | 60.7                 | 62.4                 | 70.8                 | 74.3                 | 76.2                 |
| ng Island Remainder                             | 18.4 e                   | 18.6                 | 18.7                 | 20.1                 | 21.4                 | 23.0                 | 24.9                 | 26.1                 |
|   | 56.0                     | 56.8                 | 60.0                 | 57.2                 | 66.5                 | 71.2                 | 70.5                 | 75.3                 |
| ostate New York<br>Total New York Subs.         | 39.2 e<br><b>170.7 e</b> | 38.9<br><b>169.8</b> | 39.7<br><b>175.1</b> | 41.4<br><b>179.4</b> | 39.3<br><b>189.6</b> | 45.9<br><b>210.9</b> | 45.4<br><b>215.1</b> | 46.3<br><b>223.9</b> |
|   |                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| tal Downstate NY Bus                            | 1,140.7 e                | 1,397.0              | 1,584.0              | 1,605.9              | 1,443.3              | 1,444.5              | 1,578.9              | 1,764.5              |
| wnstate % of Nation                             | 11.9                     | 14.0                 | 15.5                 | 15.6                 | 13.8                 | 13.5                 | 14.2                 | 15.8                 |
| . Bus Transit                                   | 9,614.9                  | 10,005.6             | 10,241.5             | 10,277.0             | 10,459.4             | 10,709.5             | 11,084.2             | 11,194.9 n           |
| ail Rapid Transit                               |                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| A/NYC Transit                                   | 1,347.2                  | 1,845.4 b            | 2,558.8 b            | 2,603.4 b            | 2,006.3 b            | 1,941.4              | 2,167.8              | 2,226.4              |
| TA/SI RAILWAY                                   | 17.4                     | 27.4                 | 17.8                 | 25.3                 | 19.7                 | 20.4                 | 19.7                 | 23.4                 |
| otal Rail Rapid Transit                         | 1,364.6                  | 1,872.8              | 2,576.6              | 2,628.7              | 2,026.0              | 1,961.8              | 2,187.5              | 2,249.8              |
| ownstate % of Nation<br>S. Rail Rapid Transit   | 32.9<br>4,149.7          | 48.5<br>3,864.0      | 64.7<br>3,984.5      | 62.6<br>4,199.0      | 52.0<br>3,899.0      | 51.0<br>3,843.5      | 55.4<br>3,946.2      | 55.8<br>4,032.1 n    |
| •   | 4,149.7                  | 3,004.0              | 3,904.5              | 4,199.0              | 3,099.0              | 3,043.5              | 3,940.2              | 4,032.1 11           |
| ıburban Rail                                    |                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| A/M-N Railroad - Total GCT                      | 411.7                    | 502.7                | 431.5                | 674.5                | 465.5                | 574.0                | 580.1                | 608.4                |
| A/LI Rail Road                                  | 595.8                    | 629.7                | 736.6                | 771.8                | 634.1                | 780.7                | 709.9                | 863.8                |
| tal Downstate Suburban Rail                     | 1,007.5                  | 1,132.4              | 1,168.1              | 1,446.3              | 1,099.6              | 1,354.7              | 1,290.0              | 1,472.2              |
| wnstate % of Nation<br>5. Suburban Rail Transit | 51.9<br>1,942.4          | 56.3<br>2,012.6      | 55.9<br>2,088.4      | 64.9<br>2,227.8      | 49.7<br>2,211.2      | 59.1<br>2,294.1      | 56.6<br>2,278.1      | 62.3<br>2,364.7 n    |
|   | -                        |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| ten Island Ferry                                | 56.4 e                   | 58.4 e               | 32.4 e               | 31.6 e               | 31.0 e               | 31.9                 | 35.5 e               | 36.4                 |
| ate Ferries                                     | 3.5 e                    | 3.6 e                | 3.7 e                | 3.8 e                | 3.9 e                | 4.0                  | 4.1 e                | 4.2 e                |
| I New York State                                | 3,572.7 e                | 4,464.2 e            | 5,364.8 e            | 5,716.3 e            | 4,603.8 e            | 4,796.9              | 5,096.0 e            | 5,527.1 e            |
| N JERSEY  |                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| ıs Transit                                      |                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| v Jersey Transit                                | 304.1                    | 350.4                | 363.3                | 378.5                | 380.8                | 403.1                | 405.3                | 405.8                |
| w Jersey Independents                           | 194.4                    | 186.4                | 186.0                | 200.7                | 205.5                | 210.9                | 220.6                | 222.4                |
| otal  | 498.5                    | 536.8                | 549.3                | 579.2                | 586.3                | 614.0                | 625.9                | 628.2                |
| ipid Transit                                    |                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| TH  | 135.4                    | 142.2                | 155.1                | 155.8                | 159.5                | 152.9                | 141.1                | 147.5                |
| wark City Subway                                | 3.9                      | 4.5                  | 4.7                  | 4.9                  | 4.9                  | 5.2                  | 5.2                  | 5.2                  |
| otal  | 139.3                    | 146.7                | 159.8                | 160.7                | 164.4                | 158.1                | 146.3                | 152.7                |
| Suburban Rail**                                 | 303.6                    | 349.9                | 362.8                | 378.0                | 380.1                | 402.5                | 404.7                | 405.2                |
| NNECTICUT                                       |                          |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |
| Transit   | 19.7                     | 20.7                 | 21.6                 | 21.8                 | 23.5                 | 23.9                 | 23.2                 | 24.3                 |
| ivate Bus                                       | 19.0                     | 18.8                 | 17.9                 | 18.2                 | 18.6                 | 19.5                 | 19.4                 | 19.8                 |
| otal Connecticut Bus                            | 38.7                     | 39.5                 | 39.5                 | 40.0                 | 42.1                 | 43.4                 | 42.6                 | 44.1                 |
| TAL TRI-STATE REGION                            | 4,552.8 e                | 5,537.1 e            | 6,476.2 e            | 6,874.2 e            | 5,776.7 e            | 6,014.9              | 6,315.5              | 6,757.3              |
| -State % of Nation                              | 27.5                     | 33.0                 | 37.3                 | 38.4                 | 32.4                 | 32.8                 | 33.4                 | 35.1                 |
| ted States                                      | 16,541.4                 | 16,781.4             | 17,349.8             | 17,919.9             | 17,848.7             | 18,340.7             | 18,936.1             | 19,249.1 n           |

a-Data not Comparable to the previous years because of the reporting system changed in 1999.

b-Distribution based on previous years percentages of NYCTA's bus and rapid transit passengers revenue

e - Estimated.

n - Preliminary

n/a - Data not available.

\*\* - Includes NJ Transit in New Jersey and NYS-West of Hudson
 Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC Estimates
 U.S. data from Statistics Transit Fact Book, American Public Transit Association

IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

|   | 1991                    |        | 1992                    |        | 1993                    |        | 1994                    |        | 1995                    |        | 1996                    | 1997                    | 1998                    |
|---|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| NEW YORK<br>Bus Transit                   |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |                         |                         |
| MTA/NYC Transit                           | 241.8                   |        | 463.7                   |        | 623.8                   |        | 682.7                   |        | 507.5                   |        | 336.9                   | 645.5                   | 799.1                   |
| NYC Privates                              | 109.1                   |        | 96.2                    |        | 124.5                   |        | 121.7                   |        | 110.2                   |        | 122.2                   | 134.1                   | 140.7                   |
| Total New York City                       | 350.9                   |        | 559.9                   |        | 748.3                   |        | 804.4                   |        | 617.7                   |        | 459.1                   | 779.6                   | 939.8                   |
| MTA/Long Island Bus                       | 28.1                    |        | 26.8                    |        | 27.6                    |        | 31.2                    |        | 33.0                    |        | 39.1                    | 42.2                    | 45.3                    |
| Long Island Remainder                     | 14.8                    |        | 15.1                    |        | 14.9                    |        | 14.6                    |        | 15.6                    |        | 16.9                    | 18.4                    | 19.4                    |
| Westchester                               | 26.0                    |        | 26.6                    |        | 31.6                    |        | 26.1                    |        | 32.3                    |        | 37.4                    | 36.1                    | 39.5                    |
| Upstate New York<br>Total New York Suburb | 11.3<br><b>80.2</b>     | е<br>е | 15.3<br><b>83.8</b>     |        | 16.2<br><b>90.3</b>     |        | 17.0<br><b>88.9</b>     |        | 15.5<br><b>96.4</b>     |        | 21.8<br><b>115.2</b>    | 22.3<br><b>119.0</b>    | 21.9<br><b>126.1</b>    |
| Total New York State Bus                  | 431.1                   | e      | 643.7                   |        | 838.6                   |        | 893.3                   |        | 714.1                   |        | 574.3                   | 898.6                   | 1,065.9                 |
| Rail Rapid Transit                        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |                         |                         |
| MTA/NYC Transit                           | 237.1                   |        | 619.9                   |        | 1,299.3                 |        | 1,428.9                 |        | 797.1                   |        | 427.8                   | 617.4                   | 616.1                   |
| MTA/SI RAILWAY                            | 11.3                    |        | 21.0                    |        | 11.3                    |        | 18.9                    |        | 13.3                    |        | 12.8                    | 13.2                    | 18.8                    |
| Total                                     | 248.4                   |        | 640.9                   |        | 1,310.6                 |        | 1,447.8                 |        | 810.4                   |        | 440.6                   | 630.6                   | 634.9                   |
| Suburban Rail                             |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |                         |                         |
| MTA/M-N Railroad - Total GCT              | 166.9                   |        | 247.7                   |        | 167.8                   |        | 415.7                   |        | 203.3                   |        | 273.6                   | 266.3                   | 281.0                   |
| MTA/LI Rail Road                          | 291.2                   |        | 327.8<br><b>575.5</b>   |        | 424.7                   |        | 475.3                   |        | 335.7                   |        | 435.5                   | 360.5                   | 510.1                   |
| Total Suburban Rail                       | 458.1                   |        |                         |        | 592.5                   |        | 891.0                   |        | 539.0                   |        | 709.1                   | 626.8                   | 791.1                   |
| Staten Island Ferry                       | 51.2                    | е      | 53.6                    | е      | 26.9                    | е      | 26.1                    | е      | 24.6                    | е      | 25.3                    | 28.9                    | 28.4                    |
| Private Ferries<br>Total New York State   | -10.3<br><b>1,178.5</b> | е<br>е | -11.3<br><b>1,902.4</b> | е<br>е | -23.3<br><b>2,745.3</b> | е<br>е | -25.9<br><b>3,232.3</b> | е<br>е | -28.1<br><b>2,060.0</b> | е<br>е | -28.3<br><b>1,720.9</b> | -32.5<br><b>2,152.4</b> | -42.6<br><b>2,477.7</b> |
| NEW JERSEY                                | 1,170.5                 | е      | 1,902.4                 | е      | 2,743.3                 | e      | 3,232.3                 | е      | 2,000.0                 | е      | 1,720.9                 | 2,152.4                 | 2,477.7                 |
| Bus Transit                               |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |                         |                         |
| New Jersey Transit                        | 121.8                   | е      | 171.2                   |        | 179.7                   |        | 178.0                   |        | 170.5                   |        | 182.6                   | -12.9                   | 167.1                   |
| New Jersey Independents                   | 38.8                    | e      | 42.1                    |        | 43.7                    |        | 44.4                    |        | 42.4                    |        | 46.4                    | 38.0                    | 49.8                    |
| Total                                     | 160.6                   | е      | 213.3                   |        | 223.4                   |        | 222.4                   |        | 212.9                   |        | 229.0                   | 25.1                    | 216.9                   |
| Rapid Transit                             |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |                         |                         |
| PATH                                      | 76.7                    |        | 81.2                    |        | 91.0                    |        | 94.2                    |        | 97.4                    |        | 85.1                    | 76.4                    | 79.8                    |
| Newark City Subway                        | 0.9                     | е      | 1.6                     |        | 1.7                     |        | 1.6                     |        | 1.4                     |        | 1.6                     | -1.6                    | 1.3                     |
| Total                                     | 77.6                    | е      | 82.8                    |        | 92.7                    |        | 95.8                    |        | 98.8                    |        | 86.7                    | 74.8                    | 81.1                    |
| NJ Suburban Rail**                        | 119.1                   |        | 168.4                   |        | 177.0                   |        | 175.0                   |        | 167.2                   |        | 179.3                   | -18.6                   | 163.6                   |
| CONNECTICUT                               |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |        |                         |                         |                         |
| CTTransit                                 | 13.6                    |        | 14.3                    |        | 14.6                    |        | 14.0                    |        | 15.5                    |        | 15.3                    | 14.2                    | 15.4                    |
| Private Bus                               | 13.9                    |        | 13.6                    |        | 12.4                    |        | 12.9                    |        | 12.5                    |        | 13.0                    | 12.9                    | 12.9                    |
| Total Connecticut Bus                     | 27.5                    |        | 27.9                    |        | 27.0                    |        | 26.9                    |        | 28.0                    |        | 28.3                    | 27.1                    | 28.3                    |
| TOTAL REGION                              | 1,563.3                 | е      | 2,394.8                 | е      | 3,265.4                 | е      | 3,752.4                 | е      | 2,566.9                 | е      | 2,244.2                 | 2,260.8                 | 2,967.6                 |

a- Not comparable to the previous years because the reporting system was changed in 1999.

b- Includes New York

e - Estimated

n/a - Data not available.

\* - Deficits shown in this table are the difference between operating revenue and expense

\*\* - Includes NJ Transit in New Jersey and NYS-West of Hudson

() - Indicates a surplus.

Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC Estimates

# TABLE A-9

### **PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION FLEET CHARACTERISTICS\***

|                                | 1991           |   | 1992         |   | 1993         |   | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998   | 1999   |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------|--------|
| NEW YORK                       |                |   |              |   |              |   |              |              |              |              |        |        |
| Bus Transit<br>MTA/NYC Transit | 3,668          |   | 3,659        |   | 3,662        |   | 3,711        | 3,657        | 3,582        | 3,867        | 4,189  | 4,373  |
| NYC Privates                   | 3,008<br>1,094 |   | 3,659<br>891 |   | 3,002<br>871 |   | 3,711<br>950 | 3,657<br>n/a | 3,362<br>774 | 3,867<br>958 | 4,189  | 4,373  |
| NTO T IIVales                  | 1,034          |   | 031          |   | 071          |   | 350          | n/a          | 114          | 300          | 1,204  | 1,200  |
| Total New York City            | 4,762          |   | 4,550        |   | 4,533        |   | 4,661        | 4,607        | 4,356        | 4,825        | 5,423  | 5,638  |
| New York Suburb                | 1,099          | е | 989          | е | 993          | е | 978          | 968          | 1,079        | 1,075        | 1,295  | 1,262  |
| Total NewYork State            | 5,861          | е | 5,539        | е | 5,526        | е | 5,639        | 5,575        | 5,435        | 5,900        | 6,685  | 6,900  |
| Rapid Transit                  |                |   |              |   |              |   |              |              |              |              |        |        |
| MTA/NYC Transit & SI Railway   | 5,951          |   | 5,972        |   | 5,904        |   | 5,867        | 5,865        | 5,861        | 5,854        | 5,856  | 5,875  |
| Suburban Rail                  |                |   |              |   |              |   |              |              |              |              |        |        |
| MTA/Metro-North Railroad       | 755            |   | 790          |   | 788          |   | 765          | 815          | 852          | 851          | 856    | 918    |
| MTA/LI Rail Road               | 1,115          |   | 1,125        |   | 1,120        |   | 1,120        | 1,120        | 1,124        | 1,086        | 1,085  | 1,050  |
| Total Suburban Rail            | 1,870          |   | 1,915        |   | 1,908        |   | 1,885        | 1,935        | 1,976        | 1,937        | 1,941  | 1,968  |
| NEW JERSEY                     |                |   |              |   |              |   |              |              |              |              |        |        |
| Bus Transit                    | 3,172          |   | 3,123        |   | 3,206        |   | 3,323        | 3,318        | 3,331        | 3,319        | 3,411  | 3,515  |
| PATH/Newark Subway             | 364            |   | 364          |   | 364          |   | 364          | 364          | 364          | 342          | 364    | 357    |
| Suburban Rail                  | 773            |   | 930          |   | 920          |   | 981          | 953          | 953          | 923          | 923    | 985    |
| Total Buses                    | 9,033          | е | 8,662        | е | 8,732        |   | 8,962        | 8,893        | 8,766        | 9,219        | 10,096 | 10,415 |
| Total Rail Cars                | 8,958          |   | 9,181        |   | 9,096        |   | 9,097        | 9,117        | 9,154        | 9,056        | 9,084  | 9,185  |
| TOTAL REGION                   | 17,991         | е | 17,843       |   | 17,828       |   | 18,059       | 18,010       | 17,920       | 18,275       | 19,180 | 19,600 |

a - Excludes NYC - Privates

e - Estimated.

m - Excludes Hudson Valley others

s - used 1996 %

n/a Data not available

 $^{\star}$  - Buses and rail cars available for service (active roster) as of December 31.

Source: Transit operators' data,NYMTC estimates.

### 2001 REGIONAL BUS AND RAIL EQUIPMENT CHARACTAERISTICS

#### **BUS EQUIPMENT CHARACTERISTICS**

|                         | Total<br>Buses | Average Age<br>(as of 12/01) | Averag<br>Seating |   |
|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| NEW YORK                |                |                              |                   |   |
| MTA/NYC Transit         | 4,457          | 6.0                          | n/a               |   |
| NYC Privates            | 1,324          | 9.0                          | n/a               |   |
| Total New York City     | 5,781          | 6.6                          | n/a               |   |
| MTA/ Long Island Bus    | 399            | 5.0                          | 45                |   |
| Long Island Remainder   | 258            | 5.0                          | 29                |   |
| Westchester             | 343            | 10.0                         | 45                |   |
| Upstate                 | 420            | 14.0                         | 49                |   |
| Total New York Suburb   | 1,420          | 8.8                          | 43.3              |   |
| Total New York State    | 7,201          | 7.1                          | 43.3              |   |
| NEW JERSEY              |                |                              |                   |   |
| New Jersey Transit      | 2,969          | 6.0                          | 47                |   |
| New Jersey Independents | 1,483          | 8.0                          | 45                |   |
| Total New Jersey Bus    | 4,452          | 6.6                          | 46                |   |
| TOTAL BUS               | 11,653         | 7                            | a 23.0            | а |

#### RAIL EQUIPMENT CHARACTERISTICS

|   | Total<br>Cars                | Average Age<br>(as of 12/01) |     | Average<br>Seating       |     |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| MTA/NYC Transit   | 6,195<br>64                  | 25.0<br>30.0                 |     | n/a<br>n/a               |     |
| MTA/SI Railway<br><b>Total</b>  | 64<br>6,259                  | <b>25.1</b>                  | b   | n/a<br>n/a               | b   |
| Suburban Rail<br>MTA/M-N Railroad - Total GCT<br>MTA/LI Rail Road<br><b>Total Suburban Rail</b> | 959<br>1,093<br><b>2,052</b> | 25.0<br>30.0<br><b>27.6</b>  |     | n/a<br>n/a<br><b>n/a</b> |     |
| PATH<br>Newark City Subway<br>Total Rapid Transit   | 335<br>40<br><b>375</b>      | 29.0<br>25.0<br><b>28.5</b>  |     | 31<br>69<br><b>35</b>    |     |
| NJ Transit Suburban Rail*<br><b>TOTAL RAIL</b>  | 1,160<br><b>9,846</b>        | 23<br><b>25.4</b>            | b,c | 107<br><b>89</b>         | b,c |

a-total excludes MTA buses b-total excludes MTA rail cars c-total excludes suburban rail cars n/a- not available

\* - Includes NYS-West of Hudson.

Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC estimates.



### ANNUAL PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION FAREBOX RECOVERY RATIO

IN THE TRI-STATE REGION\*

|                                | 1991                        | 1992                | 1993                | 1994                | 1995                | 1996                | 1997                | 1998                |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| NEW YORK                       |                             |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| Bus Transit<br>MTA/NYC Transit | 0.56                        | 0.43                | 0.38                | 0.43                | 0.51                | 0.59                | 0.43                | 0.38                |
| NYC Privates                   | 0.56                        | 0.43                | 0.38                | 0.43                | 0.51                | 0.59<br>0.44        | 0.43                | 0.38                |
| Total New York City            | 0.55                        | 0.43                | 0.39                | 0.43                | 0.50                | 0.56                | 0.54                | 0.38                |
| MTA/Long Island Bus            | 0.50                        | 0.49                | 0.50                | 0.51                | 0.48                | 0.42                | 0.42                | 0.36                |
| Long Island Remainder          | 0.19                        | 0.19                | 0.19                | 0.25                | 0.26                | 0.26                | 0.26                | 0.26                |
| Westchester                    | 0.51                        | 0.53                | 0.50                | 0.54                | 0.51                | 0.47                | 0.49                | 0.49                |
| Upstate New York               | 0.71 e                      | 0.60                | 0.59                | 0.59                | 0.60                | 0.51                | 0.51                | 0.51                |
| Total New York Subs.           | 0.52 e                      | 0.50                | 0.49                | 0.51                | 0.49                | 0.44                | 0.44                | 0.44                |
| Total NY State Bus             | 0.55 e                      | 0.44                | 0.40                | 0.44                | 0.50                | 0.54                | 0.52                | 0.52                |
| Rail Rapid Transit             |                             |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| MTA/NYC Transit                | 0.79                        | 0.63                | 0.46                | 0.52                | 0.69                | 1.04                | 0.72                | 0.71                |
| MTA/SI RAILWAY                 | 0.36                        | 0.19                | 0.35                | 0.31                | 0.42                | 0.28                | 0.23                | 0.15                |
| Total                          | 0.78                        | 0.62                | 0.46                | 0.52                | 0.69                | 1.03                | 1.04                | 0.70                |
| Suburban Rail                  |                             |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| MTA/M-N Railroad - Total GCT   | 0.58                        | 0.46                | 0.56                | 0.42                | 0.61                | 0.49                | 0.51                | 0.51                |
| MTA/LI Rail Road               | 0.48                        | 0.45                | 0.39                | 0.41                | 0.51                | 0.41                | 0.46                | 0.39                |
| Total Suburban Rail            | 0.52                        | 0.45                | 0.45                | 0.41                | 0.55                | 0.44                | 0.48                | 0.44                |
| Staten Island Ferry            | 0.09 e                      | 0.08 e              | 0.13 e              | 0.13 e              | 0.13 e              | 0.13                | 0.11 e              | 0.07                |
| Private Ferries                | 3.94 e                      | 4.14 e              | 7.30 e              | 7.79 e              | 8.21 e              | 8.10                | 8.98 e              | 11.14               |
| Total New York State           | 0.62 e                      | 0.52 e              | 0.44 e              | 0.47 e              | 0.59 e              | 0.68                | 6.90 e              | 0.53                |
| NEW JERSEY                     |                             |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| Bus Transit                    |                             |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| New Jersey Transit             | 0.59                        | 0.51                | 0.50                | 0.51                | 0.53                | 0.50                | 0.52                | 0.53                |
| New Jersey Independents        | 0.67                        | 0.69                | 0.70                | 0.71                | 0.71                | 0.70                | 0.72                | 0.67                |
| Total                          | 0.62                        | 0.57                | 0.57                | 0.58                | 0.60                | 0.57                | 0.59                | 0.58                |
| Rapid Transit                  | 0.44                        | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.07                | 0.40                | 0.44                | 0.44                |
| PATH                           | 0.41                        | 0.39                | 0.36                | 0.38                | 0.37                | 0.40                | 0.44                | 0.44                |
| Newark City Subway<br>Total    | 0.74<br><b>0.42</b>         | 0.64<br><b>0.40</b> | 0.62<br><b>0.37</b> | 0.63<br><b>0.39</b> | 0.67<br><b>0.38</b> | 0.62<br><b>0.41</b> | 0.65<br><b>0.45</b> | 0.67<br><b>0.45</b> |
|                                | 0. <del>4</del> 2<br>0.51 e | 0.40                | 0.37                | 0.39                |                     | 0.43                | 0.44                | 0.45                |
| NJ Suburban Rail**             | 0.51 e                      | 0.44                | 0.43                | 0.44                | 0.46                | 0.43                | 0.44                | 0.46                |
| CONNECTICUT                    | 0.04                        | 0.04                | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.04                | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.07                |
| CT Transit                     | 0.31<br>0.27                | 0.31<br>0.28        | 0.32                | 0.36                | 0.34<br>0.33        | 0.36                | 0.39                | 0.37                |
| Private Bus                    |                             |                     | 0.31                | 0.29                |                     | 0.33                | 0.33                | 0.34                |
| Total Connecticut Bus          | 0.29                        | 0.29                | 0.32                | 0.33                | 0.33                | 0.35                | 0.36                | 0.36                |
| TOTAL REGION***                | 0.61 e                      | 0.51 e              | 0.45 e              | 0.48 e              | 0.58 e              | 0.65                | 0.66 e              | 0.53                |

e - Estimated.

\* - The farebox recovery ratios shown in this table are equal to passenger revenue divided by expense \*\* - Includes NJ transit in New Jersey and NYS-West of Hudson.

\*\*\* - Excludes bus transit in Connecticut.

53

Source: Transit operators' data and NYMTC estimates.

#### **REGISTERED VEHICLES\***

|                       | 1991               | 1992               | 1993               | 1994        | 1995               | 1996               | 1997               | 1998               |            |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Bronx                 | 278,183            | 264,838            | 262,943            | 259,470     | 253,423            | 243,516            | 246.608            | 250,596            |            |
| Kings                 | 513,299            | 473,363            | 475,530            | 473,959     | 466,383            | 445,037            | 452,425            | 480,758            |            |
| New York              | 231,687            | 221,466            | 224,592            | 225,288     | 225,305            | 224,752            | 233,115            | 238,220            |            |
| Queens                | 769,915            | 717,819            | 723,376            | 722.109     | 722,018            | 715,857            | 736,888            | 749,216            |            |
| Richmond              | 214,580            | 207,610            | 211,729            | 213,818     | 215,027            | 217,369            | 223,781            | 229,676            |            |
| New York City         | 2,007,664          | 1,885,096          | 1,898,170          | 1,894,644   | 1,882,156          | 1,846,531          | 1,892,817          | 1,948,466          |            |
| •                     |                    |                    |                    |             |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Dutchess<br>Nassau    | 196,105            | 162,845            | 161,331            | 159,713     | 161,628            | 163,364            | 204,252            | 207,411            |            |
|                       | 974,529<br>218,243 | 884,675<br>173,874 | 934,972<br>174,189 | 936,859     | 932,712<br>175,937 | 929,511<br>179,638 | 931,688<br>226,537 | 941,152<br>232,143 |            |
| Orange                |                    |                    |                    | 174,097     |                    |                    |                    |                    |            |
| Putnam                | 72,458             | 58,484             | 58,905             | 59,317      | 60,003             | 61,488             | 78,249             | 79,933             |            |
| Rockland              | 196,861            | 151,888            | 151,621            | 150,244     | 150,979            | 154,944            | 196,633            | 199,372            |            |
| Suffolk               | 1,054,453          | 967,593            | 1,015,419          | 1,021,019   | 1,021,723          | 1,027,413          | 1,038,979          | 1,055,555          |            |
| Westchester           | 731,320            | 588,886            | 599,203            | 602,842     | 604,439            | 608,881            | 614,780            | 622,547            |            |
| New York Suburb       | 3,443,969          | 2,988,245          | 3,095,640          | 3,104,091   | 3,107,421          | 3,125,239          | 3,291,118          | 3,338,113          |            |
| Downstate NY          | 5,451,633          | 4,873,341          | 4,993,810          | 4,998,735   | 4,989,577          | 4,971,770          | 5,183,935          | 5,286,579          |            |
| Downstate % of NYS    | 55.5               | 56.9               | 57.6               | 57.4        | 57.1               | 56.9               | 53.5               | 53.9               |            |
| Downstate % of Nation | 3.2                | 2.8                | 2.8                | 2.8         | 2.7                | 2.7                | 2.8                | 2.8                |            |
| Bergen                | 579,159            | 565,185            | 570,660            | 577,602     | 584,997            | 603,896            | 600,282            | 607,766            |            |
| Essex                 | 429,280            | 412,659            | 417,020            | 441,560     | 447,462            | 453,851            | 445,558            | 454,376            |            |
| Hudson                | 243,825            | 224,536            | 225,007            | 236,750     | 239,749            | 256,017            | 260,321            | 269,189            |            |
| Viddlesex             | 463,711            | 461,738            | 473,076            | 492,118     | 511,916            | 526,112            | 522,624            | 529,347            |            |
| Monmouth              | 399,622            | 380,934            | 384,511            | 394,939     | 408,310            | 421,995            | 427,464            | 427,036            |            |
| Morris                | 321,921            | 321,227            | 332,217            | 347,255     | 365,624            | 403,655            | 414,236            | 428,422            |            |
| Passaic               | 304,380            | 273,972            | 278,116            | 290,374     | 294,059            | 308,318            | 307,377            | 309,362            |            |
| Somerset              | 167,543            | 193,396            | 212,819            | 228,023     | 226,954            | 241,864            | 233,429            | 235,898            |            |
| Union                 | 381,848            | 326,252            | 328,422            | 339,448     | 345,924            | 362,419            | 364,554            | 369,634            |            |
| New Jersey            | 3,291,289          | 3,159,899          | 3,221,848          | 3,348,069   | 3,424,995          | 3,578,127          | 3,575,845          | 3,631,030          |            |
| Fairfield             | 613,362            | 611,264            | 612,651            | 613,421     | 619,970            | 612,523            | 628,319            | 642,112            |            |
| New Haven             | 554,193            | 536,902            | 534,653            | 540,303     | 537,685            | 537,289            | 541,138            | 551,591            |            |
| Litchfield            | 39,878             | 53,335             | 53,998             | 48,613      | 55,686             | 56,521             | 67,688             | 59,406             |            |
| Connecticut           | 1,207,433          | 1,201,501          | 1,201,302          | 1,202,337   | 1,213,341          | 1,206,333          | 1,237,145          | 1,253,109          |            |
| Tri-State Region      | 9,950,355          | 9,234,741          | 9,416,960          | 9,549,141   | 9,627,913          | 9,756,230          | 9,996,925          | 10,170,718         | 10,375,    |
| Tri-State % of Nation | 5.8                | 5.3                | 5.3                | 5.3         | 5.3                | 5.2                | 5.3                | 5.3                |            |
| New York State        | 9,818,140          | 8,563,409          | 8,676,170          | 8,715,900   | 8,737,995          | 8,732,920          | 9,684,056          | 9,813,685          | 10,058,0   |
| United States         | 171,867,000        | 173,647,000        | 176,565,000        | 179,850,000 | 182,692,000        | 186,866,499        | 187,968,200        | 191,915,388        | 195,811,23 |

\* - Vehicle registrations shown in this table include automobiles (passenger cars, rental cars and taxis), commercial vehicles (trucks, and buses), motorcycles (except for New Jersey), and mopeds (New York State only). New York State data exclude vehicles exempt from state tax.

Note: Vehicle registrations in the years 2000 and 2001 shown in this table include the total number of all type of vehicles.

The data for the different states cover the following time periods:

January-December for New York and Connecticut, and July-June for New Jersey.

Since the year of 1992 data for New York and New Jersey reflect the number of active registration (which eliminates multiple counting of vehicles). Data for the years prior to 1992 represent the number of registrations issued during the year, including multiple counting of vehicles.

Source: NYS and CT Departments of Motor Vehicles, and R.L. Polk Co. (for New Jersey). Starting from the July 1991- June 1992 period, R.L. Polk began its new system of using a national vehicle identification number (V.I.N.) to produce its "Vehicle In Operation" (V.I.O.) database, thereby, eliminating the potential of double-counting.

Further publication or reproduction of the R.L. Polk data is prohibited.

Statistical Abstract of the United States. US Department of Transportation "Highway Statistics"

### **PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS\***

|                                    | 1991                     | 1992                     | 1993                     | 1994                     | 1995                     | 1996                     | 1997                     | 1998                     |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bronx                              | 260,478                  | 251,895                  | 249,274                  | 245,664                  | 239,926                  | 230,680                  | 230,340                  | 233,619                  |
| Kings                              | 464,366                  | 437,505                  | 439,507                  | 437,607                  | 430,165                  | 414,380                  | 414,022                  | 420,685                  |
| New York                           | 202,923                  | 199,890                  | 202,540                  | 203,303                  | 203,219                  | 202,616                  | 205,909                  | 210,948                  |
| Queens                             | 692,181                  | 659,391                  | 667,508                  | 667,837                  | 665,571                  | 659,887                  | 664,758                  | 675,897                  |
| Richmond                           | 204,010                  | 199,007                  | 203,365                  | 205,170                  | 206,237                  | 207,992                  | 212,427                  | 217,854                  |
| New York City                      | 1,823,958                | 1,747,688                | 1,762,194                | 1,759,581                | 1,745,118                | 1,715,555                | 1,727,456                | 1,759,003                |
| Dutchess                           | 169,217                  | 137,305                  | 136,333                  | 134,790                  | 135,785                  | 137,405                  | 172,017                  | 175,392                  |
| Nassau                             | 909,433                  | 830,005                  | 880,290                  | 881,373                  | 877,947                  | 877,229                  | 879,142                  | 887,808                  |
| Orange                             | 180,007                  | 144,060                  | 144,783                  | 144,405                  | 145,874                  | 148,902                  | 187,760                  | 192,452                  |
| Putnam                             | 64,564                   | 52,039                   | 52,550                   | 52,770                   | 53,441                   | 54,633                   | 69,517                   | 71,001                   |
| Rockland                           | 181,086                  | 140,484                  | 140,452                  | 139,110                  | 139,854                  | 143,482                  | 181,807                  | 184,222                  |
| Suffolk                            | 928,254                  | 856,116                  | 901,096                  | 904,659                  | 905,706                  | 910,128                  | 919,694                  | 934,122                  |
| Westchester                        | 635,371                  | 548,918                  | 559,108                  | 561,547                  | 562,643                  | 567,268                  | 572,397                  | 579,608                  |
| New York Suburb                    | 3,067,932                | 2,708,927                | 2,814,612                | 2,818,654                | 2,821,250                | 2,839,047                | 2,982,334                | 3,024,605                |
| Downstate NY                       | 4,891,890                | 4,456,615                | 4,576,806                | 4,578,235                | 4,566,368                | 4,554,602                | 4,709,790                | 4,783,608                |
| Downstate % of NYS                 | 59.1                     | 61.0                     | 61.6                     | 61.5                     | 61.2                     | 61.2                     | 57.7                     | 57.9                     |
| Downstate % of Nation              | 3.4                      | 3.1                      | 3.1                      | 3.4                      | 3.4                      | 3.5                      | 3.6                      | 3.6                      |
| Bergen                             | 479,569                  | 463,359                  | 460,749                  | 461,462                  | 463,008                  | 473,745                  | 461,814                  | 464,981                  |
| Essex                              | 361,541                  | 343,813                  | 342,092                  | 360,904                  | 361,666                  | 367,578                  | 354,633                  | 357,449                  |
| Hudson                             | 199,651                  | 181,190                  | 177,829                  | 187,241                  | 189,761                  | 203,342                  | 201,729                  | 205,780                  |
| Middlesex                          | 370,172                  | 365,367                  | 366,829                  | 377,466                  | 388,594                  | 398,601                  | 388,937                  | 391,295                  |
| Monmouth                           | 309,849                  | 291,921                  | 291,293                  | 297,618                  | 303,699                  | 312,578                  | 309,914                  | 307,520                  |
| Morris                             | 249,225                  | 245,631                  | 250,712                  | 259,861                  | 270,520                  | 296,326                  | 296,712                  | 299,956                  |
| Passaic                            | 243,986                  | 217,733                  | 217,831                  | 226,474                  | 227,135                  | 238,832                  | 233,199                  | 232,723                  |
| Somerset                           | 131,330                  | 150,362                  | 165,068                  | 176,272                  | 173,229                  | 183,371                  | 171,950                  | 171,472                  |
| Union                              | 315,535                  | 267,169                  | 263,951                  | 270,619                  | 273,902                  | 285,685                  | 280,875                  | 281,231                  |
| New Jersey                         | 2,660,858                | 2,526,545                | 2,536,354                | 2,617,917                | 2,651,514                | 2,760,058                | 2,699,763                | 2,712,407                |
| Fairfield                          | 533,677                  | 532,122                  | 533,922                  | 535,091                  | 540,304                  | 542,056                  | 546,001                  | 557,972                  |
| New Heaven                         | 464,473                  | 448,248                  | 446,762                  | 452,903                  | 448,766                  | 447,443                  | 449,733                  | 458,304                  |
| Litchfield                         | 28,520                   | 41,871                   | 42,628                   | 36,953                   | 43,684                   | 44,326                   | 45,028                   | 46,255                   |
| Connecticut                        | 1,026,670                | 1,022,241                | 1,023,312                | 1,024,947                | 1,032,754                | 1,033,825                | 1,040,762                | 1,062,531                |
| Tri-State Region                   | 8,579,418                | 8,005,401                | 8,136,472                | 8,221,099                | 8,250,636                | 8,348,485                | 8,450,315                | 8,558,546                |
| Tri-State % of Nation              | 6.0                      | 5.6                      | 5.6                      | 6.1                      | 6.1                      | 6.4                      | 6.5                      | 6.5                      |
| New York State<br>United States ** | 8,283,008<br>142,569,000 | 7,308,013<br>144,213,000 | 7,430,613<br>146,314,000 | 7,449,331<br>133,930,000 | 7,455,766<br>136,066,045 | 7,445,589<br>129,728,341 | 8,162,800<br>129,748,704 | 8,261,019<br>131,838,538 |

\* - Passenger registrations include rental cars and taxis in New Jersey and rental cars in Connecticut. Since the year of 1992 data for New York and New Jersey reflect the number of active registrations (which eliminates multiple counting of vehicles). Data for the years prior to 1992 represent the number of registrations issued during the year, including multiple counting of vehicles.

\*\* - US data include taxis.

Source: NYS and CT Departments of Motor Vehicles, and R.L. Polk Co. (for New Jersey). Further publication or reproduction of the R.L. Polk data prohibited. Statistical Abstract of the United States", "Highway Statistics".

#### VEHICLE REGISTRATION BY STATE AND VEHICLE TYPE

|                        | 1991      | 1992             | 1993             | 1994             | 1995             | 1996      | 1997                | 1998                  | 1999       |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| NEW YORK CITY*         |           |                  |                  |                  |                  |           |                     |                       |            |
| Passenger              | 1,823,958 | 1,747,688        | 1,762,194        | 1,759,581        | 1,745,118        | 1,715,555 | 1,727,456           | 1,759,003             | 1,812,174  |
| Rental Car             | 23,072    | 16,471           | 14,246           | 11,625           | 12,761           | 12,623    | 19,080              | 18,004                | 16,592     |
| Commercial             | 92,482    | 66,581           | 64,504           | 64,099           | 63,661           | 59,116    | 74,441              | 75,373                | 78,823     |
| Bus                    | 6,191     | 5,490            | 5,427            | 5,439            | 5,827            | 5,982     | 7,053               | 7,654                 | 7,893      |
| Taxi                   | 43,134    | 33,501           | 37,294           | 38,906           | 39,249           | 37,282    | 46,242              | 48,835                | 50,082     |
| Motorcycle a           | 18,827    | 15,365           | 14,505           | 14,994           | 15,540           | 15,973    | 18,545              | 19,597                | 21,210     |
| Total                  | 2,007,664 | 1,885,096        | 1,898,170        | 1,894,644        | 1,882,156        | 1,846,531 | 1,892,817           | 1,928,466             | 1,986,774  |
| NEW YORK SUBS.*        |           |                  | , .              |                  |                  |           |                     |                       |            |
| Passenger              | 3,067,932 | 2,708,927        | 2,814,612        | 2,818,654        | 2,821,250        | 2,839,047 | 2,982,334           | 3,024,605             | 3,094,643  |
| Rental Car             | 42,815    | 6,849            | 7,154            | 7,802            | 6,880            | 6,552     | 5,741               | 5,624                 | 6,088      |
| Commercial             | 262,439   | 207,858          | 210,167          | 211,925          | 213,250          | 212,595   | 229,788             | 232,229               | 239,569    |
| Bus                    | 6,552     | 4,937            | 5,071            | 5,355            | 5,347            | 5,196     | 5,207               | 5,359                 | 5,768      |
| Taxi                   | 13,208    | 11,024           | 12,201           | 12,840           | 12,665           | 13,244    | 13,136              | 14,233                | 14,894     |
| Motorcycle a           | 51,023    | 48,650           | 46,435           | 47,515           | 48,029           | 48,605    | 54,912              | 56,063                | 59,360     |
| Total                  | 3,443,969 | 2,988,245        | 3,095,640        | 3,104,091        | 3,107,421        | 3,125,239 | 3,291,118           | 3,338,113             | 3,420,322  |
| DOWNSTATE NY           | 5,445,909 | 2,300,243        | 3,033,040        | 3,104,091        | 3,107,421        | 5,125,259 | 3,231,110           | 5,550,115             | 5,420,322  |
|                        | 4 004 000 | 4 450 045        | 4 570 000        | 4 570 005        | 4 500 000        | 4 554 660 | 4 700 700           | 4 700 000             | 4 000 017  |
| Passenger              | 4,891,890 | 4,456,615        | 4,576,806        | 4,578,235        | 4,566,368        | 4,554,602 | 4,709,790           | 4,783,608             | 4,906,817  |
| Rental Car             | 65,887    | 23,320           | 21,400           | 19,427           | 19,641           | 19,175    | 24,821              | 23,628                | 22,680     |
| Commercial             | 354,921   | 274,439          | 274,671          | 276,024          | 276,911          | 271,711   | 304,229             | 307,602               | 318,392    |
| Bus                    | 12,743    | 10,427           | 10,498           | 10,794           | 11,174           | 11,178    | 12,260              | 13,013                | 13,661     |
| Taxi                   | 56,342    | 44,525           | 49,495           | 51,746           | 51,914           | 50,526    | 59,378              | 63,068                | 64,976     |
| Notorcycle a           | 69,850    | 64,015           | 60,940           | 62,509           | 63,569           | 64,578    | 73,457              | 75,660                | 80,570     |
| Total                  | 5,451,633 | 4,873,341        | 4,993,810        | 4,998,735        | 4,989,577        | 4,971,770 | 5,183,935           | 5,266,579             | 5,407,096  |
| Downstate % of NYS     | 55.5      | 56.9             | 57.6             | 57.4             | 57.1             | 56.9      | 53.5                | 53.7                  | 53.8       |
| Downstate % of Nation  | 3.2       | 2.8              | 2.8              | 2.8              | 2.7              | 2.7       | 2.8                 | 2.7                   | 2.8        |
| NEW JERSEY             |           |                  |                  |                  |                  |           |                     |                       |            |
| Passenger              | 2,660,858 | 2,526,545        | 2,536,354        | 2,617,917        | 2,651,514        | 2,760,058 | 2,699,763           | 2,712,407             | 2,699,018  |
| Rental Car             | b         | b                | b                | b                | b                | b         | b                   | b                     | b          |
| Commercial             | 630,431   | 633,354          | 685,494          | 730,152          | 773,481          | 818,069   | 876,092             | 918,603               | 986,640    |
| Bus                    | С         | с                | С                | С                | С                | С         | С                   | с                     | с          |
| axi                    | b         | b                | b                | b                | b                | b         | b                   | b                     | b          |
| Notorcycle             | d         | d                | d                | d                | d                | d         | d                   | d                     | d          |
| Total                  | 3,291,289 | 3,159,899        | 3,221,848        | 3,348,069        | 3,424,995        | 3,578,127 | 3,575,855           | 3,631,010             | 3,685,658  |
| ONNECTICUT             |           |                  |                  |                  |                  |           |                     |                       |            |
| Passenger              | 1,026,670 | 1,022,241        | 1,023,312        | 1,024,947        | 1,032,754        | 1,033,825 | 1,040,762           | 1,062,531             | 1,085,048  |
| Rental Car             | b         | b                | b                | b                | b                | b         | b                   | b                     | b          |
| Commercial             | 151,913   | 150,767          | 149,525          | 151,414          | 154,318          | 155,934   | 159,268             | 162,518               | 168,855    |
| Bus                    | 3,700     | 3,736            | 3,782            | 1,462            | 1,891            | 2,057     | 2,231               | 2,384                 | 2,568      |
| Гахі                   | 1,062     | 1,055            | 1,059            | 1,115            | 826              | 900       | 969                 | 1,002                 | 972        |
| Motorcycle             | 24,088    | 23,702           | 23,618           | 23,399           | 23,552           | 23,617    | 23,915              | 24,674                | 25,536     |
| Total                  | 1,207,433 | 1,201,501        | 1,201,296        | 1,202,337        | 1,213,341        | 1,216,333 | 1,227,145           | 1,253,109             | 1,282,979  |
| RI-STATE REGION        |           |                  |                  |                  |                  |           |                     |                       |            |
| Passenger ++           | 8.579.418 | 8.005.401        | 8.136.472        | 8.221.099        | 8.250.636        | 8.348.485 | 8,450,315           | 8.558.546             | 8.690.883  |
| Rental Car @           | 65,887    | 23,320           | 21,400           | 19,427           | 19,641           | 19,175    | 24,821              | 22,628                | 22,680     |
| Commercial             | 1,137,265 | 1,058,560        | 1,109,690        | 1,157,590        | 1,204,710        | 1,245,714 | 1,339,589           | 1,388,723             | 1,473,887  |
| Bus #                  | 16,443    | 14,163           | 14,280           | 12,256           | 13,065           | 13,235    | 14,491              | 15,397                | 16,229     |
| Faxi #                 | 57,404    | 45,580           | 50,554           | 52,861           | 52,740           | 51,426    | 60,347              | 64,070                | 65,948     |
| Notorcycle **          | 93,938    | 45,580<br>87,717 | 50,554<br>84,558 | 52,861<br>85,908 | 52,740<br>87,121 | 88,195    | 97,372              | 100,334               | 106,106    |
| Total Tri-State Region | 9,950,355 | 9,234,741        | 9,416,954        | 9,549,141        | 9,627,913        | 9,766,230 | 97,372<br>9,986,935 | 100,334<br>10,150,698 | 10,375,733 |
| Tri-State % of Nation  | 5.8       | 5.3              | 5.3              | 5.3              | 5.3              | 5.2       | 5.3                 | 5.3                   | 5.3        |
|                        | 9,818,140 | 8,563,409        | 8,676,170        | 8,715,900        | 8,737,995        | 8,732,920 | 9,684,056           | 9,813,685             | 10,058,090 |
| NEW YORK STATE         |           |                  |                  |                  |                  |           |                     |                       |            |

+ - Since the year of 1992 data for New York and New Jersey reflect the number of active registration (which eliminates multiple counting of vehicles. Data for the years prior to 1992 represent the number of registrations issued during the year, including multiple counting of vehicles.

a - In New York State, the motorcycle category also includes mopeds.

b - Included in Passenger category.

c - Included in Commercial category.

d - Motorcycle registrations not available for New Jersey.

\* - Data not available on registrations of vehicles exempt from New York State tax.

++ - Includes rental cars and taxis in New Jersey, and rental cars in Connecticut.

@ - Rental car data for New York State only. In New Jersey and Connecticut, rental cars are included in passenger registrations.

\*\* - In New York State, the motorcycle category also includes mopeds. Motorcycle registration data not available for New Jersey.

Source: NYS and Conn. Departments of Motor Vehicles, and R.L. Polk Co. (for New Jersey). Further publication or reproduction of the R.L. Polk data is prohibited. Statistical Abstract of the United States.

### PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS PER 100 POPULATION

|                                 | 1991         | 1992         | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         |      |      |      |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------|------|------|
| Bronx                           | 21.7         | 21.1         | 20.8         | 20.5         | 20.1         | 19.3         | 19.3         | 19.6         | 20.2 | 18.6 | 18.7 |
| Kings                           | 20.3         | 19.1         | 19.2         | 19.1         | 18.9         | 18.2         | 18.3         | 18.6         |      |      |      |
| New York                        | 13.7         | 13.4         | 13.5         | 13.4         | 13.3         | 13.2         | 13.4         | 13.6         | 14.1 | 14.8 | 14.9 |
| Queens                          | 35.5         | 33.8         | 34.0         | 33.9         | 33.7         | 33.3         | 33.5         | 33.9         |      |      |      |
| Richmond                        | 53.0         | 51.0         | 51.5         | 51.8         | 52.0         | 52.2         | 52.8         | 53.5         |      |      |      |
| New York City                   | 25.0         | 23.9         | 24.0         | 23.9         | 23.7         | 23.2         | 23.4         | 23.8         |      |      |      |
| Dutchess                        | 64.9         | 52.3         | 51.9         | 51.6         | 51.9         | 52.3         | 65.2         | 66.1         | 67.5 | 68.5 | 70.0 |
| Nassau                          | 70.5         | 64.1         | 67.8         | 67.7         | 67.4         | 67.3         | 67.7         | 68.2         |      |      |      |
| Orange                          | 57.7         | 45.7         | 45.5         | 45.1         | 45.3         | 45.9         | 57.5         | 58.4         |      |      |      |
| Putnam                          | 75.5         | 59.9         | 59.7         | 59.3         | 59.3         | 60.0         | 75.4         | 76.1         |      |      |      |
| Rockland                        | 67.6         | 52.0         | 51.5         | 50.5         | 50.5         | 51.6         | 65.2         | 65.6         |      |      |      |
| Suffolk                         | 70.1         | 64.2         | 67.1         | 67.1         | 67.0         | 67.1         | 67.6         | 68.2         | 69.4 | 70.5 | 71.4 |
| Westchester                     | 72.5         | 62.2         | 63.1         | 63.2         | 63.1         | 63.5         | 64.0         | 64.3         |      |      |      |
| New York Suburb                 | 69.4         | 60.9         | 63.0         | 62.9         | 62.7         | 63.0         | 66.0         | 66.6         |      |      |      |
| Downstate NY                    | 41.7         | 37.9         | 38.7         | 38.6         | 38.5         | 38.3         | 39.6         | 40.0         |      |      |      |
| Bergen                          | 58.0         | 55.7         | 55.1         | 55.0         | 54.9         | 56.0         | 54.2         | 54.4         | 52.8 | 50.1 | 50.1 |
| Essex                           | 46.7         | 44.5         | 44.3         | 47.1         | 47.5         | 48.7         | 47.2         | 47.8         |      |      |      |
| Hudson                          | 36.2         | 32.8         | 32.2         | 34.0         | 34.4         | 36.9         | 36.4         | 37.2         |      |      |      |
| Middlesex                       | 54.7         | 53.6         | 53.4         | 54.5         | 55.7         | 56.7         | 54.9         | 54.9         | 55.0 | 53.1 | 54.0 |
| Monmouth                        | 55.5         | 51.6         | 50.9         | 51.5         | 51.9         | 52.9         | 51.9         | 51.0         |      |      |      |
| Morris                          | 58.9         | 57.6         | 58.0         | 59.2         | 60.9         | 66.0         | 65.3         | 65.3         |      |      |      |
| Passaic                         | 53.8         | 47.8         | 47.4         | 49.0         | 49.0         | 51.4         | 48.3         | 48.2         |      |      |      |
| Somerset                        | 53.5         | 60.2         | 64.6         | 67.6         | 65.3         | 67.9         | 62.2         | 60.7         |      |      |      |
| Union                           | 64.0         | 54.2         | 53.3         | 54.5         | 55.1         | 57.4         | 56.4         | 56.4         | 55.7 | 52.3 | 53.1 |
| New Jersey                      | 53.2         | 50.2         | 50.1         | 51.5         | 51.9         | 53.8         | 52.2         | 52.2         |      |      |      |
| Fairfield County                | 64.5         | 64.4         | 64.5         | 64.5         | 65.0         | 65.0         | 65.5         | 66.6         |      |      |      |
| New Haven County                | 58.1         | 55.9         | 55.8         | 56.9         | 56.5         | 56.3         | 56.8         | 57.8         |      |      |      |
| Litchfield County               | 44.4         | 64.4         | 64.8         | 55.2         | 64.8         | 64.9         | 66.5         | 67.8         | 69.2 | 67.3 | 68.5 |
| Connecticut                     | 60.7         | 60.4         | 60.4         | 60.5         | 61.0         | 60.9         | 61.5         | 62.5         |      |      |      |
| Tri-State Region                | 46.6         | 43.3         | 43.8         | 44.1         | 44.2         | 44.6         | 45.0         | 45.4         |      |      |      |
| New York State<br>United States | 45.9<br>56.6 | 40.4<br>56.6 | 40.9<br>56.8 | 40.9<br>51.4 | 41.0<br>51.8 | 40.9<br>48.9 | 45.0<br>48.5 | 45.5<br>48.8 |      |      |      |

### 2001 ANNUAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN THE TRI STATE REGION

|                    | Passenger+ | Rental Car@ | Commercial        | Bus ** | Taxi ** | Motorcycle  |           |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------|---------|-------------|-----------|
| Bronx              | 249,785    | 334         | <b>#</b><br>9,340 | 624    | 5,394   | ++<br>2,475 |           |
| Kings              | 426,786    | 2,246       | 9,340<br>19,163   | 2,101  | 11,844  | 5,084       | 467,224   |
| New York           | 229,715    | 2,240       | 13,655            | 230    | 6,722   | 5,931       | 256,460   |
| Queens             | 700,531    | 7,848       | 33,017            | 1,936  | 17,494  | 8,117       | 200,400   |
| Richmond           | 235,660    | 36          | 5,867             | 2,610  | 1,440   | 3,916       |           |
| New York City      | 1,842,477  | 10,671      | 81,042            | 7,501  | 42,894  | 25,523      |           |
| Dutchess           | 199,191    | 154         | 20,178            | 183    | 465     | 6,270       | 226,441   |
| Nassau             | 919,400    | 2,030       | 31,536            | 1,351  | 4,472   | 14,213      | 973,002   |
| Orange             | 221,397    | 409         | 27,563            | 615    | 484     | 6,962       |           |
| Putnam             | 78,049     | 154         | 5,429             | 69     | 303     | 2,511       |           |
| Rockland           | 196,050    | 353         | 8,693             | 459    | 800     | 3,963       |           |
| Suffolk            | 1,027,031  | 1,254       | 82,077            | 2,336  | 3,304   | 24,202      |           |
| Westchester        | 613,310    | 744         | 25,968            | 1,272  | 4,062   | 11,130      | 656,486   |
| New York Suburbs   | 3,254,428  | 5,098       | 201,444           | 6,285  | 13,890  | 69,251      |           |
| Downstate NY       | 5,096,905  | 15,769      | 282,486           | 13,786 | 56,784  | 94,774      |           |
| Downstate % of NYS | 57.9       | 19.0        | 25.0              | 66.7   | 90.5    | 41.7        |           |
| Bergen             | 444,315    | а           | 169,594           | b      | а       | С           | 613,909   |
| Essex              | 357,143    | а           | 119,225           | b      | а       | С           |           |
| Hudson             | 208,524    | а           | 79,004            | b      | а       | С           |           |
| Middlesex          | 408,755    | а           | 168,359           | b      | а       | С           |           |
| Monmouth           | 310,318    | а           | 147,852           | b      | а       | С           | 458,170   |
| Morris             | 313,383    | а           | 167,175           | b      | а       | С           | 480,558   |
| Passaic            | 245,348    | а           | 97,021            | b      | а       | С           |           |
| Somerset           | 172,210    | а           | 80,809            | b      | а       | С           |           |
| Union              | 277,988    | а           | 107,755           | b      | а       | С           |           |
| New Jersey         | 2,737,984  | а           | 1,136,794         | b      | а       | С           |           |
| Fairfield          | 592,663    | n/a         | 77,194            | 1,602  | 735     | 13,453      | 685,647   |
| New Heaven         | 1,211,173  | n/a         | 197,920           | 2,647  | 1,345   | 32,252      | 1,445,337 |
| Litchfield         | 126,354    | n/a         | 32,949            | 192    | 161     | 5,500       |           |
| Connecticut        | 1,930,190  | d           | 308,063           | 4,441  | 2,241   | 51,205      |           |
| Tri-State Region   | 9,765,079  | 15,769      | 1,727,343         | 18,227 | 59,025  | 145,979     |           |
| New York State     | 8,803,170  | 83,197      | 1,129,769         | 20,672 | 62,759  | 227,150     |           |

a - In New Jersey, rental and taxis are included in the passenger category.

b - In New Jersey, bus registrations are included in the commercial category.

c - Motorcycle registration data not available for New Jersey.

d - In Connecticut, rental car registrations are included in the passenger category. The data for New York State do not include vehicles exempt from state tax.

+ - Also includes rental cars in Connecticut and New Jersey, and taxis in New Jersey.

@ - Rental car data for New York State only. In New Jersey and Connecticut, rental car registrations are included in the passenger category.

# - In New Jersey, county-level data from R.L. Polk vary considerably from statewide data reported by the New Jersey Department of Motor Vehicles. It is assumed that the R.L. Polk data is over-reported. The New Jersey commercial figures also includes buses.

++ - In New York State, the motorcycle category also includes mopeds.

\*\* - Does not include New Jersey

Source: New York State and Connecticut Departments of Motor Vehicles; R.L. Polk Co. (for New Jersey).

### MAJOR VEHICULAR RIVER CROSSINGS IN THE TRI-STATE REGION

|                                | 1991      | 1992      | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997      | 1998      | 1999      |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| HUDSON RIVER                   |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| New York-New York              |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Kingston-Rhinecliff Bridge     | 16,233    | 16,231    | 15,948    | 15,477    | 15,482    | 16,096    | 16,992    | 17,991    | 18,955    |
| Mid-Hudson Bridge              | 32,689    | 32,990    | 32,030    | 31,795    | 32,707    | 32,802    | 33,663    | 34,428    | 34,669    |
| Newburgh-Beacon Bridge         | 53,342    | 53,812    | 53,564    | 53,860    | 54,826    | 56,337    | 57,837    | 59,493    | 61,371    |
| Bear Mountain Bridge           | 13,390    | 14,780    | 15,275    | 14,797    | 15,459    | 14,833    | 15,436    | 15,971    | 16,236    |
| Tappan Zee Bridge              | 112,063   | 113,039   | 113,593   | 117,252   | 120,414   | 122,026   | 124,692   | 128,930   | 132,546   |
| Staten Island Ferry d          | 736       | -         | -         | 792       | 853       | 919       | 1,008     | 1,035     | 1,007     |
| Verrazano-Narrows Bridge f     | 170,905   | 173,885   | 168,223   | 166,344   | 169,342   | 166,266   | 173,573   | 181,940   | 186,075   |
| Total                          | 399,358   | 404,737   | 398,633   | 400,316   | 409,083   | 409,278   | 423,201   | 439,788   | 450,859   |
| New Jersey-New York            |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| George Washington Bridge       | 262,755   | 261,011   | 258,274   | 252,724   | 263,048   | 266,069   | 276,814   | 286,865   | 292,700   |
| Lincoln Tunnel                 | 107,533   | 109,177   | 107,529   | 107,352   | 110,627   | 111,028   | 113,253   | 115,954   | 117,680   |
| Holland Tunnel                 | 82,943    | 83,708    | 84,307    | 85,939    | 88,044    | 89,580    | 93,395    | 94,837    | 95,388    |
| Total                          | 453,231   | 453,896   | 450,110   | 446,014   | 461,719   | 466,676   | 483,462   | 497,656   | 505,768   |
| Total Hudson River             | 852,589   | 858,633   | 848,743   | 846,331   | 870,802   | 875,955   | 906,663   | 937,444   | 956,627   |
| ARTHUR KILL-KILL VAN KULL      |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| New Jersey-New York            |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Bayonne Bridge @               | 12,418    | 12,810    | 13,923    | 14,031    | 14,393    | 14,336    | 15,610    | 16,402    | 16,739    |
| Goethals Bridge                | 67,132    | 66,983    | 65,486    | 65,354    | 67,857    | 67,208    | 70,453    | 71,732    | 72,615    |
| Outerbridge Crossing           | 70,957    | 72,199    | 72,601    | 71,529    | 72,764    | 74,093    | 77,069    | 79,547    | 82,198    |
| Total                          | 150,507   | 151,992   | 152,010   | 150,913   | 155,014   | 155,638   | 163,132   | 167,681   | 171,552   |
| EAST RIVER                     |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Brooklyn-Battery Tunnel        | 57,487    | 57,211    | 50,993    | 51,430    | 51,304    | 47,774    | 47,643    | 54,963    | 57,841    |
| Brooklyn Bridge a              | 128,491   | 125,643   | 134,793   | 134,837   | 131,883   | 131,872   | 147,898   | 144,131   | 127,065   |
| Manhattan Bridge a             | 72,695    | 78,117    | 74,526    | 78,418    | 75,126    | 81,075    | 83,209    | 78,172    | 92,311    |
| Williamsburg Bridge a          | 115,345   | 98,307    | 86,591    | 83,525    | 100,588   | 88,570    | 96,124    | 109,268   | 107,941   |
| Queens-Midtown Tunnel          | 72,411    | 73,986    | 70,340    | 63,909    | 63,217    | 65,202    | 68,257    | 70,404    | 71,921    |
| Queensboro Bridge a            | 131,438   | 141,078   | 135,964   | 151,483   | 157,306   | 161,965   | 184,179   | 192,119   | 189,190   |
| Tri-Boro Br. (Manhattan) b     | 87,686    | 87,602    | 85,535    | 80,690    | 84,774    | 82,323    | 82,731    | 87,784    | 92,676    |
| Tri-Boro Br. (Bronx Plaza) c   | 79,897    | 79,814    | 74,863    | 72,293    | 73,719    | 71,218    | 75,950    | 78,538    | 79,877    |
| Bronx-Whitestone Bridge        | 99,185    | 100,221   | 97,015    | 99,240    | 110,618   | 102,580   | 100,115   | 104,886   | 110,374   |
| Throgs Neck Bridge             | 101,430   | 101,230   | 100,985   | 98,310    | 92,059    | 97,021    | 101,161   | 103,759   | 104,753   |
| Total                          | 946,065   | 943,209   | 911,605   | 914,135   | 940,594   | 929,601   | 987,267   | 1,024,024 | 1,033,949 |
| HARLEM RIVER                   |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Willis Ave. Br. (Northbound) a | 60,415    | 66,522    | 70,472    | 67,344    | 67,716    | 70,229    | 73,461    | 78,145    | 71,555    |
| Third Ave. Br. (Southbound) a  | 65,787    | 66,967    | 68,812    | 66,104    | 68,663    | 67,206    | 71,365    | 70,757    | 68,544    |
| Madison Avenue Bridge a        | 34,826    | 32,907    | 32,432    | 22,923    | 22,739    | 17,948    | 28,646    | 32,922    | 38,102    |
| 145th Street Bridge a          | 26,448    | 26,315    | 25,390    | 23,299    | 25,749    | 27,156    | 24,151    | 24,862    | 26,361    |
| Macombs Dam Bridge a           | 42,393    | 42,022    | 39,251    | 39,876    | 22,739    | 40,031    | 44,033    | 42,027    | 41,813    |
| Alexander Hamilton Bridge a    | 187,309   | 176,279   | 180,507   | 178,522   | 175,279   | 176,856   | 176,102   | 176,632   | 180,201   |
| Washington Avenue Bridge a     | 57,526    | 51,925    | 52,795    | 57,009    | 56,372    | 56,204    | 54,708    | 57,307    | 58,907    |
| University Heights Bridge a *  | 18,220    | 39,232    | 38,895    | 38,134    | 21,238    | 35,280    | 39,639    | 41,640    | 42,287    |
| Broadway Bridge a              | 40,444    | 35,184    | 33,752    | 32,833    | 42,555    | 40,040    | 34,645    | 35,770    | 35,412    |
| Henry Hudson Bridge            | 54,524    | 54,753    | 51,655    | 51,801    | 56,011    | 54,852    | 54,374    | 55,882    | 58,470    |
| Total                          | 587,892   | 592,106   | 593,961   | 577,845   | 559,061   | 585,802   | 601,124   | 615,944   | 621,652   |
| GRAND TOTAL                    | 2,537,053 | 2,545,940 | 2,506,319 | 2,489,224 | 2,525,471 | 2,546,995 | 2,658,186 | 2,745,093 | 2,783,780 |

a - Sample one-day traffic volumes, supplied by New York City Department of Transportation, used in place of annual average daily traffic due to unavailability of annual crossing data.
b - Tri-Boro Bridge (Manhattan) includes Manhattan-Queens and Manhattan-Bronx traffic.
c - Tri-Boro Bridge (Bronx Plaza) includes Bronx-Queens traffic only.
d - Data from Hub-Bound Travel Survey for all years from 1984 through 1990. Vehicle traffic discontinued starting from early September 1991 to January 1994.
f - Verrazano-Narrows Bridge tolls have been collected in the westbound direction only, as of March 20, 1986. Since that date, some of the traffic on the bridge has not been counted, due to the greater number of motorists using the bridge in the eastbound (free) direction than in the westbound (toll) direction.

\* - Data for 1990 and 1991, represent westbound traffic only.
 @ - Bridge closed for twelve consecutive days in October 1991.
 Source: Triborough Bridge and Tunnel Authority, Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, New York State Thruway Authority, New York State Bridge Authority, New York City Department of Transportation, New York City Bureau of Ferry and General Aviation Operations, and annual Hub-Bound Travel Survey.

#### MAJOR TRUCK RIVER TOLL CROSSINGS IN THE TRI-STATE REGION

|                                  | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| HUDSON RIVER                     |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
| New York-New York                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
| Kingston-Rhinecliff Bridge a     | 551    | 569    | 535    | 549    | 560    | 530    | 563    | 601    |       |       |       |
| Mid-Hudson Bridge a              | 1,126  | 1,120  | 1,124  | 1,163  | 1,175  | 1,190  | 1,211  | 1,233  | 1,236 | 1,556 | 1,262 |
| Newburgh-Beacon Bridge a         | 6,052  | 6,230  | 6,412  | 6,366  | 6,366  | 6,770  | 7,388  | 8,099  |       |       |       |
| Bear Mountain Bridge a           | 264    | 312    | 379    | 330    | 364    | 350    | 405    | 443    |       |       |       |
| Tappan Zee Bridge b              | 4,359  | 4,480  | 4,704  | 7,248  | 7,942  | 8,010  | 7,726  | 7,426  |       |       |       |
| Verrazano-Narrows Bridge c       | 8,080  | 8,075  | 7,849  | 7,965  | 8,086  | 7,852  | 7,634  | 8,502  |       |       |       |
| Total                            | 20,431 | 20,784 | 21,003 | 23,622 | 24,493 | 24,702 | 24,927 | 26,304 |       |       |       |
| New Jersey-New York              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
| George Washington Bridge d       | 19,699 | 19,900 | 20,009 | 19,431 | 19,543 | 19,742 | 20,349 | 21,429 |       |       |       |
| Lincoln Tunnel d                 | 4.779  | 4.677  | 4,593  | 4.567  | 4,623  | 4.726  | 4,815  | 4,861  | 4,866 | 5,230 | 5,323 |
| Holland Tunnel d                 | 4,809  | 4,812  | 4,884  | 5,056  | 5,069  | 5,287  | 5,601  | 5,841  | .,    | -,    | -,    |
| Total                            | 29,287 | 29,388 | 29,487 | 29,054 | 29,235 | 29,755 | 30,765 | 32,131 |       |       |       |
| Total Hudson River               | 49,718 | 50,173 | 50,490 | 52,676 | 53,728 | 54,456 | 55,692 | 58,435 |       |       |       |
| ARTHUR KILL-KILL VAN KULL        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
| New Jersey-New York              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
| Bayonne Bridge @ d               | 539    | 605    | 776    | 835    | 831    | 844    | 1,028  | 1,171  | 1,331 | 1,545 | 1,750 |
| Goethals Bridge d                | 4,866  | 4,542  | 4,404  | 4,289  | 4,444  | 4,586  | 5,191  | 5,601  |       |       |       |
| Outerbridge Crossing d           | 4,052  | 4,158  | 4,292  | 4,232  | 4,166  | 4,321  | 4,540  | 4,562  |       |       |       |
| Total                            | 9,458  | 9,305  | 9,472  | 9,355  | 9,441  | 9,751  | 10,759 | 11,334 |       |       |       |
| EAST RIVER                       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |       |       |       |
| Brooklyn-Battery Tunnel c        | 1,317  | 1,289  | 1,253  | 1,304  | 1,247  | 1,145  | 1,119  | 1,442  |       |       |       |
| Queens-Midtown Tunnel c          | 3,104  | 3,283  | 3,275  | 3,016  | 2,808  | 2,858  | 2,548  | 3,580  |       |       |       |
| Tri-Boro Br. (Bronx&Manhattan) c | 7,065  | 7,139  | 7,038  | 6,911  | 6,996  | 6,811  | 6,493  | 7,705  |       |       |       |
| Bronx-Whitestone Bridge c        | 5,382  | 5,325  | 4,915  | 5,547  | 6,005  | 6,254  | 5,947  | 6,641  | 7,146 | 7,435 | 7,646 |
| Throgs Neck Bridge c             | 7,632  | 7,675  | 8,292  | 8,448  | 8,591  | 8,550  | 8,392  | 9,032  |       |       |       |
| Total                            | 24,499 | 24,711 | 24,773 | 25,225 | 25,646 | 25,618 | 24,499 | 28,400 |       |       |       |
| GRAND TOTAL                      | 83,675 | 84,189 | 84,735 | 87,256 | 88,816 | 89,826 | 90,950 | 98,169 |       |       |       |

@ - Bridge closed for twelve consecutive days in October 1991

a - One way truck volume doubled; Tractor trailers not counted in total

b - NYSTA data include buses; Northbound traffic on Tappan Zee Bridge doubled when one-way tolls became effective 8/70 & 2/89, respectively

c - Between 1979 and 1985 Verrazano Narrows Bridge was a two-way toll facility; since 1986 westbound traffic doubled

d - Toll collected in on direction only - hence volume doubled

Source: Triborough Bridge and Tunnel Authority, Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, New York State Thruway Authority,

New York State Bridge Authority and New York City Department of Transportation (Bureau of Planning and Research, and Bureau of Transit Operations).

#### 2001 MAJOR VEHICULAR RIVER CROSSINGS

DAILY TRAFFIC

|                                     | Total<br>Vehicles | Auto      | Commercial<br>h | Truck   | Percent<br>Auto | Percent<br>Truck | Percent<br>Bus |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| HUDSON RIVER                        |                   |           |                 |         |                 |                  |                |
| New York - New York                 |                   |           |                 |         |                 |                  |                |
| Kingston-Rhinecliff Bridge          | 18,781            | 18,172    | 609             | 609     | 96.8            | 3.2              | 0.0 #          |
| Mid-Hudson Bridge                   | 36,411            | 35,149    | 1,262           | 1,262   | 96.5            | 3.5              | 0.0 #          |
| Newburgh-Beacon Bridge              | 66,628            | 57,307    | 9,321           | 9,321   | 86.0            | 14.0             | 0.0 #          |
| Bear Mountain Bridge                | 17,582            | 17,140    | 442             | 442     | 97.5            | 2.5              | 0.0 #          |
| Tappan Zee Bridge                   | 135,853           | 84,662    | 51,191          | 8,442   | 62.3            | 6.2              | 0.4 #          |
| Verrazano-Narrows Bridge d          | 196,041           | 181,667   | 14,374          | 11,062  | 92.7            | 5.6              | 0.7 #          |
| Total                               | 471,296           | 394,097   | 77,199          | 31,138  | 83.6            | 6.6              | 0.6            |
| New Jersey-New York                 |                   |           |                 |         |                 |                  |                |
| George Washington Bridge            | 292,970           | 267,328   | 25,642          | 23,002  | 91.2            | 7.9              | 0.5            |
| Lincoln Tunnel                      | 114,996           | 98,760    | 16,236          | 5,323   | 85.9            | 4.6              | 4.7            |
| Holland Tunnel                      | 80,088            | 75,472    | 4,616           | 3,858   | 94.2            | 4.8              | 0.5            |
| Total                               | 488,054           | 441,560   | 46,494          | 32,183  | 90.5            | 6.6              | 1.5            |
| Total Hudson River                  | 959,350           | 835,657   | 123,693         | 63,321  | 87.1            | 6.6              | 1.0            |
| ARTHUR KILL-KILL VAN KULL           |                   |           |                 |         |                 |                  |                |
| New Jersey-New York                 |                   |           |                 |         |                 |                  |                |
| Bayonne Bridge                      | 19,486            | 17,556    | 1,930           | 1,750   | 90.1            | 9.0              | 0.5            |
| Goethals Bridge                     | 78,002            | 70,696    | 7,306           | 6,702   | 90.6            | 8.6              | 0.4            |
| Outerbridge Crossing                | 82,300            | 77,044    | 5,256           | 4,769   | 93.6            | 5.8              | 0.3            |
| Total                               | 179,788           | 165,296   | 14,492          | 13,221  | 91.9            | 7.4              | 0.4            |
| EAST RIVER                          |                   |           |                 |         |                 |                  |                |
| Brooklyn-Battery Tunnel             | 46,206            | 41,644    | 4,562           | 1,778   | 90.1            | 3.8              | 2.6 #          |
| Brooklyn Bridge a                   | 95,586            | 88,130 *  | 7,456           | 36      | 92.2 f          | 0.0              | 0.2            |
| Manhattan Bridge a                  | 73,064            | 34,560 *  | 38,504          | 9,702   | 47.3 f          | 13.3             | 1.3            |
| Williamsburg Bridge a               | 82,202            | 53,431 *  | 28,771          | 4,787   | 65.0 f          | 5.8              | 1.1            |
| Queens-Midtown Tunnel               | 72,864            | 65,761    | 7,103           | 4,940   | 90.3            | 6.8              | 1.2 #          |
| Queensboro Bridge a                 | 176,469           | 136,587 * | 39,882          | 5,401   | 77.4 f          | 3.1              | 1.2            |
| Tri-Boro Bridge (Manhattan) b       | 94,234            | 89,086    | 5,148           | 1,890   | 94.5            | 2.0              | 0.6 #          |
| Tri-Boro Br. (Bronx Plaza) c        | 80,174            | 72,466    | 7,708           | 7,014   | 90.4            | 8.7              | 0.0 #          |
| Bronx-Whitestone Bridge             | 115,977           | 108,264   | 7,713           | 7,646   | 93.3            | 6.6              | 0.0 #          |
| Throgs Neck Bridge                  | 104,236           | 93,219    | 11,017          | 10,190  | 89.4            | 9.8              | 0.0 #          |
| Total                               | 941,012           | 783,148   | 157,864         | 53,384  | 83.2            | 5.7              | 1.2            |
| HARLEM RIVER                        |                   |           |                 |         |                 |                  |                |
| Willis Avenue Bridge (Northbound) a | 72,901            | 59,924 *  | 12,977          | 2,753   | 82.2 f          | 3.8              | 1.1            |
| Third Avenue Bridge (Southbound) a  | 72,756            | 59,805 *  | 12,951          | 3,529   | 82.2 f          | 4.9              | 1.2            |
| Madison Avenue Bridge a             | 43,331            | 34,838 *  | 8,493           | 1,446   | 80.4 f          | 3.3              | 2.9            |
| 145th Street Bridge a               | 26,552            | 22,569 *  | 3,983           | 834     | 85.0 f          | 3.1              | 1.7            |
| Macombs Dam Bridge a                | 39,615            | 34,029 *  | 5,586           | 1,114   | 85.9 f          | 2.8              | 0.8            |
| Alexander Hamilton Bridge a         | 168,605           | 135,895 * | 32,710          | 14,056  | 80.6 f          | 8.3              | 0.1            |
| Washington Avenue Bridge a          | 57,443            | 50,607 *  | 6,836           | 9,136   | 88.1 f          | 15.9             | 1.8            |
| University Heights Bridge a         | 46,381            | 40,444 *  | 5,937           | 1,019   | 87.2 f          | 2.2              | 0.7            |
| Broadway Bridge a                   | 41,175            | 36,810 *  | 4,365           | 835     | 89.4 f          | 2.0              | 2.0            |
| Henry Hudson Bridge                 | 64,073            | 63,492    | 581             | 221     | 99.1            | 0.3              | 0.0            |
| Total                               | 632,832           | 538,413   | 94,419          | 34,943  | 85.1            | 5.5              | 1.4            |
| Grand Total                         | 2,712,982         | 2,322,514 | 390,468         | 164,869 | 86.2            | 6.4              | 0.9            |

a - Sample one-day traffic volumes, supplied by New York City Department of Transportation. Used in place of annual average daily traffic, as annual traffic data are not available for non-toll crossings.

b - Tri-Boro Bridge (Manhattan) includes Manhattan-Queens . and Manhattan-Bronx traffic

c - Tri-Boro Bridge (Bronx Plaza) includes Bronx-Queens traffic only. f - Based on 1994 % auto

d - Verrazano-Narrows Bridge tolls collected in the westbound direction only. It is believed that slightly larger numbers of motorists are using the bridge in the eastbound (free) direction; therefore the traffic volumes shown here may be understated.

\* - Auto includes commercial vans and commuter vans.

# - Values used are from 1999 bus traffic

h - Includes Bus and Truck.

Source: Triborough Bridge and Tunnel Authority, Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, New York State Thruway Authority, New York State Bridge Authority and New York City Department of Transportation (Bureau of Planning and Research, and Bureau of Transit Operations).

#### GASOLINE SALES

|                  |             | 1000        |           |           |           |           |           |           |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| STATEWIDE        | 1991        | 1992        | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997      | 1998      |
| New York         | 5,800.0     | 5,326.6     | 5,399.8   | 5.274.2   | 5,662.6   | 5,625.9   | 5.624.0   | 5.641.4   |
| New Jersey       | 3,100.8     | 3,070.1     | 3,389.6   | 3,480.8   | 3,478.5   | 3,650.5   | 3,770.7   | 3,887.1   |
| Connecticut      | 1,291.8     | 1,267.9     | 1,268.0   | 1,291.1   | 1,292.2   | 1,390.4   | 1,400.0   | 1364.5    |
| Total            | 10,192.6    | 9,664.6     | 10,057.4  | 10,046.1  | 10,433.3  | 10,666.8  | 10,794.6  | 10893     |
| SECTOR ESTIMATES |             |             |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| New York         | 29,020.0    | 2,953.8     | 29,526.0  | 2,859.1   | 2,937.5   | 2,835.5   | 2,851.1   | 2926.2    |
| New Jersey       | 1,981.4     | 1,932.2     | 2,123.0   | 2,173.2   | 2,140.7   | 2,219.1   | 2,278.8   | 2,333.30  |
| Connecticut      | 676.9       | 661.8       | 664.1     | 676.1     | 674.1     | 724.8     | 733.3     | 712.9     |
| Total            | 6,109.3     | 5,844.7     | 6,118.4   | 6,093.7   | 6,283.4   | 6,385.9   | 6,257.7   | 5,972.40  |
| UNITED STATES    | 110,311.5 * | 110,950.4 * | 117,377.4 | 118,703.9 | 120,986.8 | 123,457.2 | 125,378.9 | 125,845.1 |

#### IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS

\* - Data are not comparable to other years due to changes in data analysis and reporting procedures.

Source: NYS Department of Taxation and Finance, NJ Department of the Treasury, CT Department of Revenue Services, and NYMTC estimates. US DOT Federal Highway Administration

## TABLE B-10

#### **DIESEL FUEL SALES**

IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS

|                  | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997    | 1998    |         |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| STATEWIDE        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| New York         | 636.6   | 640.5   | 687.2   | 695.7   | 921.8   | 931.0   | 908.5   | 925.6   |         |
| New Jersey       | 312.9   | 312.3   | 347.4   | 509.1   | 490.5   | 600.6   | 682.6   | 720.1   |         |
| Connecticut      | 152.1   | 161.1   | 176.8   | 186.3   | 200.7   | 177.6   | 244.9   | 220.7   |         |
| Total            | 1,101.6 | 1,113.9 | 1,211.4 | 1,391.1 | 1,613.0 | 1,709.2 | 1,836.0 | 1,866.4 | 2,027.0 |
| SECTOR ESTIMATES |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| New York         | 199.2   | 189.2   | 202.9   | 203.5   | 268.8   | 263.3   | 241.8   | 244.2   |         |
| New Jersey       | 179.1   | 170.0   | 188.4   | 275.9   | 265.9   | 325.5   | 370.0   | 366.8   |         |
| Connecticut      | 60.9    | 70.1    | 76.6    | 80.3    | 86.8    | 76.7    | 104.9   | 96      |         |
| Total            | 439.2   | 429.3   | 467.8   | 559.7   | 621.4   | 665.6   | 716.7   | 707.0   |         |

a- New York State Volume is low due to-no data was reported from August -December 2001

Source: NYS Department of Taxation and Finance, NJ Deptartment of the Treasury, CT Department of Revenue Services, NYMTC estimates and US DOT Federal Highway Administration

# TABLE C-1

### SHARE OF TOTAL ENTRIES OCCURRING IN THE PEAK HOUR AND PEAK PERIOD\*

|      | Persons Via Auto, T | axi, Truck | Persons Via Publ | ic Transit | Total Pers | sons    |
|------|---------------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|---------|
| Year | 8-9 AM              | 7-10 AM    | 8-9 AM           | 7-10 AM    | 8-9 AM     | 7-10 AM |
| 1986 | 7.8%                | 22.1%      | 27.7%            | 56.7%      | 21.0%      | 45.1%   |
| 1987 | 7.8%                | 22.0%      | 26.6%            | 56.3%      | 20.2%      | 44.6%   |
| 1988 | 7.7%                | 21.6%      | 26.4%            | 56.0%      | 20.1%      | 44.5%   |
| 1989 | 7.6%                | 21.6%      | 27.1%            | 56.6%      | 20.8%      | 45.2%   |
| 1990 | 7.0%                | 19.9%      | 25.6%            | 54.2%      | 19.4%      | 42.7%   |
| 1991 | 6.9%                | 19.8%      | 25.9%            | 54.1%      | 19.6%      | 42.6%   |
| 1992 | 6.8%                | 19.5%      | 25.2%            | 53.9%      | 18.9%      | 42.1%   |
| 1993 | 6.6%                | 19.2%      | 24.8%            | 52.8%      | 18.7%      | 41.5%   |
| 1994 | 6.7%                | 19.5%      | 24.0%            | 52.0%      | 18.3%      | 41.3%   |
| 1995 | 6.7%                | 19.3%      | 23.8%            | 51.3%      | 18.1%      | 40.6%   |
| 1996 | 7.0%                | 19.9%      | 23.8%            | 50.9%      | 18.2%      | 40.6%   |
| 1997 | 7.3%                | 19.9%      | 23.3%            | 50.3%      | 17.6%      | 39.3%   |
| 1998 | 7.1%                | 20.0%      | 22.8%            | 48.9%      | 17.2%      | 38.5%   |
| 2000 | 7.4%                | 20.2%      | 22.0%            | 49.4%      | 17.0%      | 39.5%   |

\* - Percentages express the peak hour and peak period share of private motor vehicle, public transit and total person-entries, respectively, during a 24-hour period.

Data for 1999 were lost following the event of 9/11/01 Source: Hub-Bound Travel Survey.

TABLE C-2

#### TOTAL PERSONS ENTERING THE CBD DURING PEAK HOURS ON A FALL BUSINESS DAY AND CBD EMPLOYMENT

| Year | 24 Hour   | 7AM-10AM ** | 8AM-9AM | CBD Employment* |
|------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------------|
| 1986 | 3,392,300 | 1,530,100   | 713,000 | 1,964,000       |
| 1987 | 3,415,300 | 1,524,600   | 691,200 | 2,009,000       |
| 1988 | 3,474,500 | 1,547,400   | 700,300 | 1,987,000       |
| 1989 | 3,482,200 | 1,574,600   | 724,900 | 1,989,000       |
| 1990 | 3,321,700 | 1,418,200   | 642,800 | 1,967,000       |
| 1991 | 3,331,600 | 1,420,300   | 652,700 | 1,858,000       |
| 1992 | 3,336,000 | 1,404,000   | 629,400 | 1,810,000       |
| 1993 | 3,330,300 | 1,380,800   | 622,000 | 1,805,000       |
| 1994 | 3,382,500 | 1,396,200   | 619,800 | 1,821,000       |
| 1995 | 3,410,180 | 1,384,185   | 616,496 | 1,828,000       |
| 1996 | 3,455,659 | 1,403,841   | 629,628 | 1,850,000       |
| 1997 | 3,545,460 | 1,412,700   | 638,100 | 1,879,600       |
| 1998 | 3,670,000 | 1,415,000   | 630,900 | 1,940,000       |
| 1999 | 3,790,000 | N/A         | N/A     | 2,257,000       |
| 2000 | 3,892,000 | 1,536,055   | 661,680 | 2,152,000       |

<sup>\* -</sup> Estimated.

Source: Hub-Bound Travel Survey.

\*\* - Data for 1999 were lost following the events of 9/11/01

# TABLE D-1

### MOTOR VEHICLE FATALITIES

|                       | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   | 1998   | 1999   |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Bronx                 | 113    | 95     | 84     | 66     | 79     | 56     | 75     | 50     | 60     |
| Kings                 | 171    | 152    | 143    | 123    | 123    | 111    | 137    | 119    | 117    |
| New York              | 100    | 95     | 103    | 86     | 99     | 86     | 86     | 60     | 67     |
| Queens                | 163    | 184    | 151    | 143    | 145    | 125    | 136    | 119    | 125    |
| Richmond              | 29     | 20     | 17     | 27     | 19     | 20     | 14     | 26     | 15     |
| NEW YORK CITY         | 576    | 546    | 498    | 445    | 465    | 398    | 448    | 374    | 384    |
| Dutchess              | 39     | 29     | 37     | 35     | 31     | 22     | 36     | 27     | 31     |
| Nassau                | 126    | 128    | 110    | 112    | 106    | 86     | 112    | 103    | 129    |
| Orange                | 47     | 43     | 43     | 54     | 38     | 39     | 41     | 36     | 43     |
| Putnam                | 15     | 10     | 13     | 20     | 14     | 19     | 16     | 12     | 16     |
| Rockland              | 22     | 14     | 22     | 26     | 20     | 19     | 30     | 29     | 26     |
| Suffolk               | 206    | 185    | 196    | 155    | 174    | 164    | 159    | 180    | 170    |
| Westchester           | 81     | 70     | 65     | 59     | 70     | 69     | 57     | 53     | 55     |
| NEW YORK SUBURB       | 536    | 479    | 486    | 461    | 453    | 418    | 451    | 440    | 470    |
| DOWNSTATE NY          | 1,112  | 1,025  | 984    | 906    | 918    | 816    | 899    | 814    | 854    |
| NEW YORK STATE        | 1,988  | 1,808  | 1,774  | 1,669  | 1,670  | 1,590  | 1,488  | 1,395  | 1,585  |
| Downstate % of NYS    | 55.9   | 56.7   | 55.5   | 54.3   | 55.0   | 51.3   | 60.4   | 58.4   | 53.9   |
| UNITED STATES         | 41,500 | 39,300 | 40,200 | 40,700 | 41,800 | 41,907 | 41,967 | 41,471 | 41,611 |
| Downstate % of Nation | 2.7    | 2.6    | 2.4    | 2.2    | 2.2    | 1.9    | 2.1    | 2.0    | 2.1    |

## TABLE D-2

#### **MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES**

|  | 1991              | 1992              | 1993              | 1994              | 1995              | 1996              | 1997              | 1998              | 1999              |           |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| NEW YORK CITY  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Fatality                        | 546               | 510               | 477               | 419               | 438               | 380               | 424               | 357               | 372               |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Injury                          | 79,730            | 83,502            | 82,547            | 81,233            | 81,434            | 77,947            | 78,156            | 80,399            | 80,833            |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Property Damage                 | 24,990            | 18,739            | 17,408            | 17,181            | 16,123            | 15,266            | 13,848            | 14,366            | 35,961            |           |
| Total Crashes  | 105,266           | 102,751           | 100,432           | 98,833            | 97,995            | 93,593            | 92,428            | 95,122            | 117,166           |           |
| Fatalities   | 576               | 546               | 498               | 445               | 465               | 398               | 449               | 374               | 384               |           |
| Injuries   | 118,964           | 125,828           | 126,197           | 124,540           | 125,716           | 123,763           | 124,424           | 129,147           | 135,669           |           |
| NEW YORK SUBURB                                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Fatality                        | 482               | 452               | 446               | 424               | 429               | 380               | 422               | 411               | 436               |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Injury                          | 53,117            | 52,678            | 53,417            | 53,800            | 51,716            | 52,118            | 50,245            | 50,323            | 49,924            |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Property Damage                 | 31,193            | 24,593            | 24,223            | 25,292            | 22,827            | 23,717            | 30,073            | 48,218            | 57,029            |           |
| Total Crashes  | 84,792            | 77,723            | 78,086            | 79,516            | 74,972            | 76,215            | 80,740            | 98,952            | 107,389           |           |
| Fatalities   | 536               | 479               | 486               | 461               | 453               | 418               | 451               | 440               | 470               |           |
| Injuries   | 79,426            | 79,405            | 81,211            | 80,726            | 78,681            | 79,738            | 76,908            | 76,678            | 74,813            |           |
| DOWNSTATE NY   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Fatality                        | 1,028             | 962               | 923               | 843               | 867               | 760               | 846               | 768               | 808               |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Injury                          | 132,847           | 136,180           | 135,964           | 135,033           | 133,150           | 130,065           | 128,401           | 130,722           | 130,757           |           |
| Crashes Resulting in Property Damage                 | 56,183            | 43,332            | 41,631            | 42,473            | 38,950            | 38,983            | 43,921            | 62,584            | 92,990            |           |
| Total Crashes  | 190,058           | 180,474           | 178,518           | 178,349           | 172,967           | 169,808           | 173,168           | 194,074           | 224,555           |           |
| Fatalities   | 1,112             | 1,025             | 984               | 906               | 918               | 816               | 900               | 814               | 854               |           |
| Injuries   | 198,390           | 205,233           | 207,408           | 205,266           | 204,397           | 203,501           | 201,332           | 205,825           | 210,482           |           |
| NYS TOTAL Crashes                                    | 274,875           | 258,596           | 257,209           | 259,184           | 253,136           | 250,521           | 263,604           | 306,646           | 356,981           |           |
| Downstate % of NYS                                   | 69.1              | 69.8              | 69.4              | 68.8              | 68.3              | 67.8              | 65.7              | 63.3              | 62.9              |           |
| UNITED STATES TOTAL Crashes<br>Downstate % of Nation | 11,300,000<br>1.7 | 10,000,000<br>1.8 | 11,900,000<br>1.5 | 11,200,000<br>1.6 | 10,700,000<br>1.6 | 11,200,000<br>1.5 | 13,800,000<br>1.3 | 12,700,000<br>1.5 | 11,400,000<br>2.0 | 13,400,00 |

Source: New York State Dept. of Motor Vehicles.

Statistical Abstract of the United States.

#### MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES BY CONTRIBUTING HUMAN FACTORS

|                    | 1991    | 1992    | 1993    | 1994    | 1995    | 1996    | 1997    |        |        |        |
|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Bronx              | 12,852  | 12,043  | 10,856  | 9,830   | 10,293  | 10,035  | 9,936   |        |        |        |
| Kings              | 27,608  | 27,358  | 27,928  | 27,448  | 28,859  | 26,817  | 25,843  |        |        |        |
| New York           | 18,875  | 19,083  | 18,987  | 18,706  | 18,276  | 18,380  | 17,645  |        |        |        |
| Queens             | 25,435  | 24,555  | 23,503  | 22,503  | 23,119  | 21,562  | 20,706  | 22,415 | 29,162 | 30,717 |
| Richmond           | 5,310   | 5,277   | 4,730   | 4,296   | 4,535   | 4,323   | 4,180   |        |        |        |
| NEW YORK CITY      | 90,080  | 88,316  | 86,004  | 82,783  | 85,082  | 81,117  | 78,310  |        |        |        |
| Dutchess           | 3,371   | 3,125   | 3,109   | 3,165   | 3,208   | 3,452   | 3,769   |        |        |        |
| Nassau             | 20,746  | 19,591  | 19,703  | 19,240  | 19,579  | 19,287  | 23,200  | 29,918 | 31,896 | 34,301 |
| Orange             | 4,667   | 4,502   | 4,595   | 4,546   | 4,505   | 4,508   | 4,468   |        |        |        |
| Putnam             | 1,368   | 1,198   | 1,196   | 1,252   | 1,195   | 1,243   | 1,375   |        |        |        |
| Rockland           | 3,929   | 3,735   | 3,696   | 3,843   | 4,041   | 3,989   | 4,108   |        |        |        |
| Suffolk            | 20,954  | 14,536  | 19,605  | 19,039  | 19,142  | 18,565  | 21,393  |        |        |        |
| Westchester        | 8,135   | 7,566   | 7,475   | 7,614   | 7,696   | 8,081   | 9,045   | 10,982 | 11,855 | 13,524 |
| NEW YORK SUBURB    | 63,170  | 54,253  | 59,379  | 58,699  | 59,366  | 59,125  | 67,358  |        |        |        |
| DOWNSTATE NY       | 153,250 | 142,569 | 145,383 | 141,482 | 144,448 | 140,242 | 145,668 |        |        |        |
| NEW YORK STATE     | 224,255 | 209,304 | 213,273 | 210,333 | 213,552 | 209,673 | 222,969 |        |        |        |
| Downstate % of NYS | 68.3    | 68.1    | 68.2    | 67.3    | 67.6    | 66.9    | 65.3    |        |        |        |

### MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES BY CONTRIBUTING VEHICULAR FACTORS

|                    | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   |        |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Bronx              | 2,133  | 1,516  | 1,248  | 963    | 1,021  | 836    | 777    |        |
| Kings              | 3,116  | 3,015  | 3,005  | 2,931  | 2,680  | 2,504  | 2,321  |        |
| New York           | 1,851  | 2,053  | 1,983  | 1,699  | 1,422  | 1,346  | 1,189  |        |
| Queens             | 2,722  | 2,526  | 2,487  | 2,235  | 1,968  | 1,795  | 1,753  |        |
| Richmond           | 497    | 552    | 508    | 462    | 402    | 393    | 274    |        |
| NEW YORK CITY      | 10,319 | 9,662  | 9,231  | 8,290  | 7,493  | 6,874  | 6,314  |        |
| Dutchess           | 195    | 150    | 153    | 143    | 123    | 106    | 160    |        |
| Nassau             | 651    | 598    | 628    | 540    | 476    | 525    | 499    |        |
| Orange             | 266    | 228    | 216    | 208    | 219    | 232    | 209    |        |
| Putnam             | 72     | 48     | 56     | 68     | 58     | 57     | 59     |        |
| Rockland           | 185    | 173    | 161    | 171    | 160    | 177    | 156    |        |
| Suffolk            | 797    | 488    | 643    | 608    | 632    | 553    | 679    |        |
| Westchester        | 523    | 487    | 509    | 434    | 457    | 384    | 441    |        |
| NEW YORK SUBURB    | 2,689  | 2,172  | 2,366  | 2,172  | 2,125  | 2,034  | 2,203  |        |
| DOWNSTATE NY       | 13,008 | 11,834 | 11,597 | 10,462 | 9,618  | 8,908  | 8,517  |        |
| NEW YORK STATE     | 16,253 | 14,809 | 14,588 | 13,446 | 12,423 | 11,712 | 11,490 | 12,805 |
| Downstate % of NYS | 80.0   | 79.9   | 79.5   | 77.8   | 77.4   | 76.1   | 74.1   |        |

#### MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES BY CONTRIBUTING ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS

|                    | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   |      |      |      |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|
| Bronx              | 2,083  | 2,082  | 1,930  | 1,938  | 1,830  | 1,779  | 1,445  |      |      |      |
| Kings              | 3,579  | 3,541  | 3,590  | 3,763  | 3,699  | 3,667  | 2,852  |      |      |      |
| New York           | 2,133  | 2,121  | 2,190  | 2,201  | 1,850  | 2,038  | 1,600  |      |      |      |
| Queens             | 4,351  | 4,402  | 3,964  | 4,100  | 3,762  | 4,096  | 3,125  |      |      |      |
| Richmond           | 1,193  | 1,370  | 1,064  | 1,076  | 867    | 1,032  | 770    |      |      |      |
| NEW YORK CITY      | 13,339 | 13,516 | 12,738 | 13,078 | 12,008 | 12,612 | 9,792  |      |      |      |
| Dutchess           | 1,136  | 1,246  | 1,163  | 1,375  | 1,126  | 1,399  | 1,338  |      |      |      |
| Nassau             | 5,522  | 5,584  | 5,310  | 5,762  | 4,423  | 5,072  | 4,393  |      |      |      |
| Orange             | 1,597  | 1,627  | 1,566  | 1,952  | 1,497  | 1,668  | 1,736  | 2102 | 2752 | 3085 |
| Putnam             | 574    | 598    | 648    | 715    | 513    | 695    | 587    |      |      |      |
| Rockland           | 1,232  | 1,076  | 1,142  | 1,449  | 1,068  | 1,315  | 1,034  | 1014 | 1358 | 1558 |
| Suffolk            | 5,385  | 3,735  | 4,670  | 5,758  | 4,127  | 5,185  | 4,215  |      |      |      |
| Westchester        | 2,723  | 2,650  | 2,766  | 3,268  | 2,404  | 2,658  | 2,286  | 2741 | 2939 | 3378 |
| NEW YORK SUBURB    | 18,169 | 16,516 | 17,265 | 20,279 | 15,158 | 17,992 | 15,589 |      |      |      |
| DOWNSTATE NY       | 31,508 | 30,032 | 30,003 | 33,357 | 27,166 | 30,604 | 25,381 |      |      |      |
| NEW YORK STATE     | 51,211 | 50,171 | 49,748 | 55,967 | 47,252 | 51,706 | 51,230 |      |      |      |
| Downstate % of NYS | 61.5   | 59.9   | 60.3   | 59.6   | 57.5   | 59.2   | 49.5   |      |      |      |

#### VEHICLE/PEDESTRIAN CRASHES AT INTERSECTION

|                    | 1991   | 1992   | 1993   | 1994   | 1995   | 1996   | 1997   |      |      |      |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|
| Bronx              | 1,704  | 1,673  | 1,475  | 1,484  | 1,473  | 1,384  | 1,356  |      |      |      |
| Kings              | 3,244  | 3,216  | 3,257  | 3,023  | 3,059  | 2,936  | 2,909  |      |      |      |
| New York           | 3,195  | 3,276  | 3,301  | 3,256  | 3,045  | 3,031  | 2,977  |      |      |      |
| Queens             | 1,905  | 1,915  | 1,844  | 1,877  | 1,978  | 1,849  | 1,769  | 1877 | 1721 | 1641 |
| Richmond           | 189    | 196    | 243    | 206    | 209    | 214    | 188    |      |      |      |
| NEW YORK CITY      | 10,237 | 10,276 | 10,120 | 9,846  | 9,764  | 9,414  | 9,199  |      |      |      |
| Dutchess           | 42     | 37     | 29     | 35     | 43     | 38     | 45     |      |      |      |
| Nassau             | 510    | 525    | 530    | 567    | 562    | 551    | 578    |      |      |      |
| Orange             | 47     | 66     | 38     | 50     | 53     | 55     | 59     |      |      |      |
| Putnam             | 8      | 9      | 7      | 13     | 10     | 7      | 5      | 4    | 6    | 7    |
| Rockland           | 47     | 62     | 59     | 56     | 69     | 54     | 61     |      |      |      |
| Suffolk            | 311    | 322    | 301    | 309    | 271    | 315    | 283    |      |      |      |
| Westchester        | 387    | 363    | 411    | 331    | 335    | 322    | 362    |      |      |      |
| NEW YORK SUBURB    | 1,263  | 1,281  | 1,308  | 1,361  | 1,343  | 1,342  | 1,393  |      |      |      |
| DOWNSTATE NY       | 11,500 | 11,557 | 11,428 | 11,207 | 11,107 | 10,756 | 10,592 |      |      |      |
| NEW YORK STATE     | 13,054 | 13,157 | 12,888 | 12,665 | 12,500 | 12,070 | 11,794 |      |      |      |
| Downstate % of NYS | 88.1   | 87.8   | 88.7   | 88.5   | 88.9   | 89.1   | 89.8   |      |      |      |

#### **VEHICLE/PEDESTRIAN CRASHES NOT AT INTERSECTION**

|                    | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  |     |     |     |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Bronx              | 1,035 | 998   | 942   | 798   | 842   | 760   | 781   | 744 | 792 | 689 |
| Kings              | 1,692 | 1,785 | 1,815 | 1,636 | 1,689 | 1,546 | 1,495 |     |     |     |
| New York           | 1,367 | 1,439 | 1,279 | 1,312 | 1,356 | 1,291 | 1,193 |     |     |     |
| Queens             | 1,155 | 1,215 | 1,061 | 1,001 | 983   | 1,082 | 930   |     |     |     |
| Richmond           | 155   | 156   | 187   | 168   | 167   | 148   | 148   |     |     |     |
| NEW YORK CITY      | 5,404 | 5,593 | 5,284 | 4,915 | 5,037 | 4,827 | 4,547 |     |     |     |
| Dutchess           | 75    | 65    | 71    | 57    | 60    | 62    | 68    |     |     |     |
| Nassau             | 482   | 479   | 484   | 495   | 464   | 417   | 448   |     |     |     |
| Orange             | 118   | 77    | 95    | 136   | 101   | 81    | 83    |     |     |     |
| Putnam             | 16    | 19    | 21    | 15    | 10    | 17    | 24    |     |     |     |
| Rockland           | 79    | 87    | 77    | 106   | 101   | 84    | 98    | 79  | 84  | 81  |
| Suffolk            | 434   | 401   | 457   | 416   | 378   | 345   | 363   |     |     |     |
| Westchester        | 343   | 405   | 359   | 375   | 353   | 330   | 361   |     |     |     |
| NEW YORK SUBURB    | 1,354 | 1,391 | 1,398 | 1,600 | 1,467 | 1,336 | 1,435 |     |     |     |
| DOWNSTATE NY       | 6,758 | 6,984 | 6,682 | 6,515 | 6,504 | 6,163 | 5,982 |     |     |     |
| NEW YORK STATE     | 8,885 | 9,094 | 8,644 | 8,414 | 8,141 | 7,785 | 7,531 |     |     |     |
| Downstate % of NYS | 76.1  | 76.8  | 77.3  | 77.4  | 79.9  | 79.2  | 79.4  |     |     |     |

|                    | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Bronx              | 58   | 63   | 45   | 42   | 38   | 35   | 30   | 27   |
| Kings              | 105  | 76   | 75   | 89   | 71   | 69   | 71   | 71   |
| New York           | 93   | 65   | 65   | 62   | 60   | 65   | 56   | 54   |
| Queens             | 73   | 66   | 68   | 67   | 52   | 57   | 49   | 66   |
| Richmond           | 10   | 6    | 7    | 4    | 2    | 10   | 7    | 4    |
| NEW YORK CITY      | 339  | 276  | 260  | 264  | 223  | 236  | 213  | 222  |
| Dutchess           | 3    | 3    | 5    | 4    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 6    |
| Nassau             | 47   | 30   | 44   | 25   | 31   | 31   | 17   | 31   |
| Orange             | 8    | 9    | 6    | 5    | 3    | 4    | 3    | 6    |
| Putnam             | 1    | 2    | 2    | 1    | 2    | 0    | 1    | 0    |
| Rockland           | 5    | 6    | 4    | 3    | 8    | 4    | 1    | 4    |
| Suffolk            | 41   | 44   | 43   | 44   | 23   | 42   | 29   | 25   |
| Westchester        | 22   | 17   | 16   | 12   | 17   | 16   | 13   | 10   |
| NEW YORK SUBURBS   | 127  | 111  | 120  | 94   | 86   | 100  | 67   | 82   |
| DOWNSTATE NY       | 466  | 387  | 380  | 358  | 309  | 336  | 280  | 304  |
| NEW YORK STATE     | 592  | 482  | 479  | 449  | 408  | 428  | 397  | 374  |
| Downstate % of NYS | 78.7 | 80.3 | 79.3 | 79.7 | 75.7 | 78.5 | 70.5 | 81.3 |

#### MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES INVOLVING FEMALE DRIVERS

|                                      | 1991            | 1992            | 1993            | 1994            | 1995            | 1996            | 1997            |         |        |        |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|
| Bronx                                | 5,229           | 5,337           | 5,064           | 4,836           | 5,125           | 5,027           | 5,086           |         |        |        |
| Kings                                | 10,840          | 10,773          | 10,624          | 10,481          | 10,922          | 10,434          | 11,080          |         |        |        |
| New York                             | 4,539           | 4,389           | 4,489           | 4,474           | 4,578           | 4,615           | 4,645           |         |        |        |
| Queens                               | 14,360          | 13,572          | 13,335          | 12,784          | 13,444          | 12,733          | 12,954          |         |        |        |
| Richmond                             | 3,613           | 3,637           | 3,466           | 3,280           | 3,565           | 3,442           | 3,469           |         |        |        |
| NEW YORK CITY                        | 38,581          | 37,708          | 36,978          | 35,855          | 37,634          | 36,251          | 37,234          |         |        |        |
| Dutchess                             | 3,117           | 2,970           | 2,942           | 3,060           | 2,984           | 3,139           | 3,225           |         |        |        |
| Nassau                               | 20,244          | 19,105          | 19,019          | 18,801          | 18,597          | 18,630          | 20,801          | 25,329  | 26,487 | 28,094 |
| Orange                               | 3,638           | 3,599           | 3,496           | 3,812           | 3,406           | 3,598           | 3,593           |         |        |        |
| Putnam                               | 1,103           | 1,059           | 1,070           | 1,103           | 1,035           | 1,091           | 1,171           | 1,219   | 1,324  | 1,530  |
| Rockland                             | 3,543           | 3,296           | 3,485           | 3,599           | 3,459           | 3,575           | 3,478           |         |        |        |
| Suffolk                              | 18,647          | 16,827          | 17,046          | 17,451          | 16,648          | 16,762          | 17,866          | 22,210  | 23,234 | 25,163 |
| Westchester                          | 10,171          | 9,523           | 9,459           | 9,573           | 9,319           | 9,717           | 9,948           |         |        |        |
| NEW YORK SUBURB                      | 60,463          | 56,379          | 56,517          | 57,399          | 55,448          | 56,512          | 60,082          |         |        |        |
| DOWNSTATE NY                         | 99,044          | 94,087          | 93,495          | 93,254          | 93,082          | 92,763          | 97,316          | 111,416 |        |        |
| NEW YORK STATE<br>Downstate % of NYS | 154,618<br>64.1 | 146,794<br>64.1 | 146,955<br>63.6 | 148,439<br>62.8 | 147,956<br>62.9 | 148,723<br>62.4 | 158,181<br>61.5 | 184,806 |        |        |

#### MOTOR VEHICLE CRASHES INVOLVING MALE DRIVERS

|                                   | 1991            | 1992            | 1993            | 1994            | 1995            | 1996            | 1997            |         |        |        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|
| Bronx                             | 18,255          | 17,668          | 16,559          | 16,444          | 16,655          | 15,819          | 16,169          |         |        |        |
| Kings                             | 39,325          | 39,424          | 38,784          | 38,450          | 38,190          | 36,046          | 36,384          | 38,247  | 44,968 | 47,744 |
| New York                          | 26,778          | 26,262          | 26,452          | 26,703          | 25,786          | 25,006          | 24,535          | 23,601  | 30,435 | 32,646 |
| Queens                            | 39,758          | 38,596          | 37,277          | 36,797          | 36,781          | 34,713          | 33,041          | 35,380  | 43,016 | 45,475 |
| Richmond                          | 6,633           | 6,518           | 6,058           | 5,756           | 5,951           | 5,826           | 5,658           |         |        |        |
| NEW YORK CITY                     | 130,749         | 128,468         | 125,130         | 124,150         | 123,363         | 117,410         | 115,787         | 119,529 |        |        |
| Dutchess                          | 4,379           | 4,101           | 3,970           | 4,293           | 3,923           | 4,402           | 4,433           |         |        |        |
| Nassau                            | 30,322          | 27,654          | 28,170          | 27,922          | 26,306          | 25,966          | 28,743          |         |        |        |
| Orange                            | 5,661           | 5,326           | 5,381           | 5,801           | 5,269           | 5,305           | 5,218           |         |        |        |
| Putnam                            | 1,754           | 1,554           | 1,594           | 1,827           | 1,519           | 1,679           | 1,746           |         |        |        |
| Rockland                          | 5,286           | 4,757           | 5,006           | 5,346           | 4,969           | 5,309           | 4,954           | 5,779   | 6,866  | 7,813  |
| Suffolk                           | 27,152          | 24,596          | 24,993          | 24,989          | 22,688          | 22,893          | 24,442          | 31,093  | 32,628 | 35,750 |
| Westchester                       | 15,192          | 13,791          | 13,976          | 16,618          | 13,757          | 14,384          | 14,334          | 16,323  | 17,508 | 19,181 |
| NEW YORK SUBURB                   | 89,746          | 81,779          | 83,090          | 86,796          | 78,431          | 79,938          | 83,870          | 102,398 |        |        |
| DOWNSTATE NY                      | 220,495         | 210,247         | 208,220         | 210,946         | 201,794         | 197,348         | 199,657         | 221,927 |        |        |
| NEW YORK STATE Downstate % of NYS | 302,459<br>72.9 | 285,612<br>73.6 | 285,176<br>73.0 | 289,381<br>72.9 | 278,164<br>72.5 | 273,882<br>72.1 | 283,794<br>70.4 | 326,323 |        |        |

#### TOTAL VEHICLE/BICYCLE CRASHES

|                    | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995  | 1996  | 1997  |       |       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bronx              | 499   | 516   | 621   | 598   | 715   | 703   | 736   |       |       |       |
| Kings              | 1,352 | 1,415 | 1,591 | 1,608 | 1,932 | 1,935 | 1,916 | 1,768 | 1,461 | 1,329 |
| New York           | 1,284 | 1,362 | 1,563 | 1,491 | 1,557 | 1,570 | 1,680 |       |       |       |
| Queens             | 753   | 796   | 943   | 895   | 995   | 966   | 1,024 |       |       |       |
| Richmond           | 143   | 147   | 116   | 117   | 132   | 132   | 142   |       |       |       |
| NEW YORK CITY      | 4,031 | 4,236 | 4,834 | 4,709 | 5,331 | 5,306 | 5,498 |       |       |       |
| Dutchess           | 83    | 87    | 75    | 76    | 67    | 65    | 74    |       |       |       |
| Nassau             | 830   | 776   | 723   | 685   | 700   | 622   | 666   |       |       |       |
| Orange             | 120   | 107   | 93    | 79    | 86    | 94    | 92    |       |       |       |
| Putnam             | 14    | 10    | 11    | 14    | 11    | 7     | 8     | 5     | 13    | 5     |
| Rockland           | 92    | 82    | 58    | 65    | 65    | 71    | 65    |       |       |       |
| Suffolk            | 644   | 657   | 618   | 589   | 627   | 551   | 611   |       |       |       |
| Westchester        | 260   | 244   | 253   | 225   | 251   | 239   | 216   |       |       |       |
| NEW YORK SUBURB    | 2,043 | 1,963 | 1,831 | 1,733 | 1,807 | 1,649 | 1,732 |       |       |       |
| DOWNSTATE NY       | 6,074 | 6,199 | 6,665 | 6,442 | 7,138 | 6,955 | 7,230 |       |       |       |
| NEW YORK STATE     | 8,691 | 8,516 | 9,068 | 8,538 | 9,341 | 9,118 | 9,189 |       |       |       |
| Downstate % of NYS | 69.9  | 72.8  | 73.5  | 75.5  | 76.4  | 76.3  | 78.7  |       |       |       |

### TOTAL BICYCLIST FATALITIES

|                    | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Bronx              | 0    | 4    | 3    | 1    | 0    | 2    | 2    | 3    |
| Kings              | 4    | 14   | 2    | 6    | 5    | 6    | 3    | 10   |
| New York           | 5    | 3    | 7    | 4    | 6    | 6    | 8    | 4    |
| Queens             | 4    | 3    | 4    | 3    | 4    | 6    | 3    | 2    |
| Richmond           | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1    |
| NEW YORK CITY      | 13   | 24   | 17   | 14   | 15   | 20   | 16   | 20   |
| Dutchess           | 0    | 1    | 1    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 1    |
| Nassau             | 1    | 3    | 3    | 4    | 7    | 4    | 2    | 2    |
| Orange             | 2    | 2    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 2    | 0    | 1    |
| Putnam             | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Rockland           | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 2    | 1    |
| Suffolk            | 6    | 9    | 6    | 5    | 5    | 6    | 9    | 6    |
| Westchester        | 1    | 1    | 1    | 2    | 1    | 2    | 0    | 0    |
| NEW YORK SUBURBS   | 10   | 17   | 12   | 12   | 14   | 14   | 13   | 11   |
| DOWNSTATE NY       | 23   | 41   | 29   | 26   | 29   | 34   | 29   | 31   |
| NEW YORK STATE     | 39   | 74   | 50   | 42   | 47   | 51   | 44   | 49   |
| Downstate % of NYS | 59.0 | 55.4 | 58.0 | 61.9 | 61.7 | 66.7 | 65.9 | 63.3 |

#### TRANSIT ACCIDENTS

METROPOLITAN TRANSIT AUTHORITY PORTION OF THE REGION

|                            | 1991      | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| BUS TRANSIT                |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MTA/ NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Total Accidents            | 47        | 49   | 63   | 64   | 62   | 46   | 43   | 56   | 53   |  |
| Fatalities                 | 5         | 4    | 10   | 3    | 5    | 6    | 5    | 4    | 9    |  |
| Injuries                   | 233       | 274  | 243  | 282  | 323  | 273  | 208  | 410  | 328  |  |
| MTA/LONG ISLAND BUS        |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Total Accidents            | 4         | 4    | 4    | 6    | 1    | 7    | 3    | 9    | 9    |  |
| Fatalities                 | 0         | 1    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |  |
| Injuries                   | 1         | 18   | 18   | 27   | 0    | 29   | 19   | 45   | 65   |  |
| TOTAL BUS TRANSIT          |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Total Accidents            | 51        | 53   | 67   | 70   | 63   | 53   | 46   | 65   | 62   |  |
| Fatalities                 | 5         | 5    | 10   | 3    | 6    | 6    | 5    | 4    | 9    |  |
| Injuries                   | 234       | 292  | 261  | 309  | 323  | 302  | 227  | 455  | 393  |  |
| RAIL RAPID TRANSIT         |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MTA/ NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Total Accidents            | 23        | 21   | 19   | 13   | 12   | 15   | 10   | 10   | 12   |  |
| Fatalities                 | 18        | 9    | 3    | 4    | 4    | 3    | 3    | 4    | 3    |  |
| Injuries                   | 189       | 105  | 103  | 22   | 126  | 62   | 98   | 7    | 69   |  |
| MTA/STATEN ISLAND RAILWAY  | 100       | 100  | 100  |      | 120  | 02   | 00   |      | 00   |  |
| Total Accidents            | 2         | 0    | 1    | 2    | 1    | 3    | 0    | 1    | 1    |  |
| Fatalities                 | 0         | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |  |
| Injuries                   | 0         | 0    | 2    | 7    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |  |
|                            | 0         | 0    | 2    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |  |
| Total Accidents            | 25        | 21   | 20   | 15   | 13   | 18   | 10   | 11   | 13   |  |
| Fatalities                 | 18        | 9    | 3    | 4    | 4    | 3    | 3    | 4    | 3    |  |
| Injuries                   | 189       | 105  | 105  | 29   | 126  | 62   | 98   | 7    | 69   |  |
| injunes                    | 105       | 100  | 100  | 25   | 120  | 02   | 50   | 1    | 05   |  |
| SUBURBAN RAIL              |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MTA/METRO-NORTH RAILROAD   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Total Accidents            | 1         | 2    | 4    | 7    | 4    | 7    | 6    | 7    | 1    |  |
| Fatalities                 | 1         | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    |  |
| Injuries                   | 3         | 1    | 2    | 3    | 20   | 0    | 1    | 4    | 0    |  |
| MTA/LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD  |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Total Accidents            | 22        | 15   | 18   | 11   | 21   | 26   | 22   | 14   | 8    |  |
| Fatalities                 | 4         | 3    | 5    | 3    | 5    | 8    | 4    | 2    | 2    |  |
| Injuries                   | 12        | 10   | 1    | 6    | 69   | 15   | 2    | 2    | 3    |  |
| TOTAL SUBURBAN RAIL        |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Total Accidents            | 23        | 17   | 22   | 18   | 25   | 33   | 28   | 21   | 9    |  |
| Fatalities                 | 5         | 3    | 5    | 3    | 5    | 9    | 4    | 2    | 2    |  |
| Injuries                   | 15        | 11   | 3    | 9    | 89   | 15   | 3    | 6    | 3    |  |
| TOTAL TRANSIT ACCIDENTS    |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Total Accidents            | 99        | 91   | 109  | 103  | 101  | 104  | 84   | 97   | 78   |  |
|                            |           | 17   | 103  | 103  | 15   | 18   | 12   | 10   | 14   |  |
| Fatalities                 |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Fatalities<br>Injuries     | 28<br>438 | 408  | 369  | 347  | 538  | 379  | 328  | 468  | 425  |  |

Source: New York State Public Transportation Safety Board.

### **TABLE E-1**

#### ANNUAL MAJOR AIRPORT ACTIVITY

(IN THOUSANDS)\*

|                       |   | 1991     | 1992     | 1993     | 1994     | 1995     | 1996     | 1997     | 1998     |          |          |          |
|-----------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| KENNEDY               |   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Revenue Passengers +  |   | 26,229.1 | 27,760.9 | 26,797.0 | 28,813.2 | 30,375.4 | 31,155.5 | 31,357.4 | 31,053.3 | 31,706.4 | 32,779.4 | 29,349.0 |
| Aircraft Flights @    |   | 277.5    | 323.4    | 333.8    | 343.6    | 340.1    | 355.2    | 353.3    | 343.6    | 343.3    | 345.3    | 294.0    |
| Cargo Tonnage #       |   | 1,383.6  | 1,383.8  | 1,413.9  | 1,499.1  | 1,637.7  | 1,667.6  | 1,698.3  | 1,623.9  | 1,752.2  | 1,864.5  | 1,521.5  |
| LaGUARDIA             |   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Revenue Passengers +  |   | 19,654.3 | 19,745.8 | 19,804.6 | 20,730.5 | 20,599.2 | 20,699.1 | 21,607.4 | 22,811.9 |          |          |          |
| Aircraft Flights @    |   | 324.0    | 332.4    | 337.1    | 337.7    | 345.5    | 345.6    | 355.1    | 356.1    |          |          |          |
| Cargo Tonnage #       |   | 52.0     | 55.2     | 46.5     | 40.4     | 30.5     | 27.7     | 26.7     | 23.8     |          |          |          |
| NEWARK                |   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Revenue Passengers +  |   | 22,276.4 | 24,284.2 | 25,809.4 | 28,020.0 | 26,623.8 | 29,107.5 | 30,915.7 | 32,568.6 | 33,622.7 | 34,194.7 | 30,558.0 |
| Aircraft Flights @    |   | 378.8    | 411.1    | 438.5    | 436.7    | 420.5    | 450.9    | 462.3    | 455.8    |          |          |          |
| Cargo Tonnage #       |   | 522.4    | 577.0    | 699.3    | 872.7    | 958.4    | 975.9    | 1,064.4  | 1,074.6  |          |          |          |
| LONG ISLAND MacARTHUR |   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Revenue Passengers +  |   | 1,190.9  | 1,202.2  | 1,171.7  | 1,237.3  | 1,168.9  | 1,119.3  | 1,428.8  | 905.3    |          |          |          |
| Aircraft Flights @    |   | 39.7     | 40.3     | 41.0     | 36.2     | 37.4     | 33.4     | 31.4     | 32.0     |          |          |          |
| Cargo Tonnage #       |   | 0.8      | 0.7      | 0.7      | 0.9      | 1.9      | 1.7      | 2.5      | 1.3      | 1.5      | 1.5      | 0.4      |
| STEWART               |   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Revenue Passengers +  | С | 798.2    | 803.3    | 737.2    | 779.3    | 785.7    | 824.6    | 838.3    | 723.7    |          |          |          |
| Aircraft Flights @    | С | 28.4     | 32.7     | 32.2     | 28.5     | 28.6     | 28.9     | 27.4     | 25.0     |          |          |          |
| Cargo Tonnage #       | С | 91.4     | 88.5     | 91.3     | 77.4     | 59.9     | 79.6     | 76.4     | 54.2     |          |          |          |
| WESTCHESTER COUNTY    |   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Revenue Passengers +  |   | 689.1    | 764.7    | 949.5    | 933.2    | 963.9    | 992.0    | 1,084.9  | 982.3    | 1,041.5  | 1,032.7  | 933.4    |
| Aircraft Flights @    |   | 37.2     | 42.8     | 45.5     | 43.8     | 44.1     | 43.1     | 45.0     | 42.3     | 46.8     | 45.2     | 43.3     |
| Cargo Tonnage #       |   | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |          |          |          |          |
| TOTAL MAJOR AIRPORTS  |   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| Revenue Passengers +  |   | 70,838.0 | 74,561.2 | 75,269.3 | 80,513.5 | 80,516.9 | 83,898.0 | 87,232.6 | 89,045.1 |          |          |          |
| Aircraft Flights @    |   | 1,085.6  | 1,182.6  | 1,228.1  | 1,226.5  | 1,216.2  | 1,257.1  | 1,274.5  | 1,254.8  |          |          |          |
| Cargo Tonnage #       |   | 2,050.2  | 2,105.2  | 2,251.7  | 2,490.5  | 2,688.4  | 2,752.5  | 2,868.2  | 2,777.8  |          |          |          |
|                       |   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |

*c* - Figures are for nine months (April-December) only.

\* - Totals may not add due to rounding.
 c - Figures are for nine months (April-December + - Includes passengers on domestic and international flights; excludes passengers on military flights.

# - Excludes mail. -- Data not available @ - Includes domestic and overseas flights; excludes military and civil/general aviation.

Source: Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, Town of Islip Transportation and Aviation Dept., Lockheed Air Terminal of New York, and Johnson Control Services.

#### **EMPLOYMENT**

#### (NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY)

|                                 | 1991                     | 1992                     | 1993                     | 1994                     | 1995                         | 1996                     | 1997                     | 1998                     |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Bronx                           | 212,200                  | 199,700                  | 214,300                  | 216,200                  | 216,700                      | 217,000                  | 217,100                  | 217,700                  |                          |
| Kings                           | 444,000                  | 405,900                  | 457,300                  | 457,800                  | 455,100                      | 450,300                  | 451,800                  | 462,900                  |                          |
| New York                        | 2,136,600                | 2,169,100                | 2,040,000                | 2,057,500                | 2,074,600                    | 2,108,000                | 2,150,300                | 2,231,800                | 2,284,800                |
| Queens                          | 504,500                  | 440,700                  | 491,000                  | 495,500                  | 491,500                      | 496,200                  | 503,800                  | 523,600                  |                          |
| Richmond                        | 78,300                   | 69,800                   | 80,400                   | 83,300                   | 85,000                       | 86,100                   | 88,400                   | 92,000                   |                          |
| lew York City                   | 3,375,600                | 3,285,200                | 3,283,000                | 3,310,300                | 3,322,900                    | 3,357,600                | 3,411,400                | 3,528,000                | 3,616,900                |
| Dutchess                        | 114,600                  | 108,700                  | 103,900                  | 101,900                  | 103,400                      | 105,900                  | 106,400                  | 108,900                  |                          |
| Nassau                          | 579,100                  | 557,300                  | 560,600                  | 568,000                  | 574,800                      | 577,600                  | 588,700                  | 596,400                  |                          |
| Orange                          | 106,200                  | 106,600                  | 108,500                  | 109,000                  | 110,400                      | 111,400                  | 113,000                  | 117,100                  |                          |
| Putnam                          | 18,600                   | 18,400                   | 18,500                   | 18,800                   | 19,500                       | 19,400                   | 20,200                   | 21,500                   |                          |
| Rockland                        | 97,800                   | 95,900                   | 98,200                   | 98,800                   | 98,800                       | 98,500                   | 100,400                  | 104,600                  |                          |
| Suffolk                         | 495,100                  | 490,700                  | 497,500                  | 506,500                  | 517,700                      | 520,700                  | 530,600                  | 552,000                  |                          |
| Westchester                     | 387,600                  | 376,400                  | 372,300                  | 374,800                  | 379,200                      | 382,900                  | 387,600                  | 396,000                  |                          |
| New York Suburb                 | 1,799,000                | 1,754,000                | 1,759,500                | 1,777,800                | 1,803,800                    | 1,816,400                | 1,846,900                | 1,896,500                | 1,965,200                |
| DOWNSTATE NY                    | 5,174,600                | 5,039,200                | 5,042,500                | 5,088,100                | 5,126,700                    | 5,174,000                | 5,258,300                | 5,424,500                | 5,582,100                |
| Downstate % of NYS              | 65.6                     | 65.2                     | 65.0                     | 65.1                     | 65.1                         | 65.4                     | 65.5                     | 65.9                     |                          |
| Downstate % of Nation           | 4.8                      | 4.6                      | 4.6                      | 4.5                      | 4.4                          | 4.3                      | 4.3                      | 4.3                      |                          |
| Bergen                          | 428,300                  | 417,100                  | 423,600                  | 427,700                  | 435,800                      | 443,900                  | 456,800                  | 469,500                  |                          |
| Essex                           | 380,700                  | 370,000                  | 383,300                  | 368,900                  | 374,600                      | 372,200                  | 376,000                  | 378,400                  |                          |
| Hudson                          | 234,900                  | 226,600                  | 230,300                  | 236,800                  | 237,800                      | 238,600                  | 240,600                  | 244,300                  |                          |
| Middlesex                       | 351,400                  | 346,800                  | 354,100                  | 360,900                  | 372,500                      | 380,100                  | 391,200                  | 398,300                  |                          |
| Monmouth                        | 209,900                  | 207,800                  | 214,900                  | 219,000                  | 222,400                      | 217,200                  | 232,400                  | 237,600                  |                          |
| Morris                          | 238,800                  | 239,400                  | 250,600                  | 243,800                  | 252,000                      | 258,000                  | 266,800                  | 276,500                  |                          |
| Passaic                         | 186,600                  | 181,400                  | 181,500                  | 183,800                  | 182,900                      | 181,700                  | 183,400                  | 185,500                  |                          |
| Somerset                        | 140,800                  | 143,000                  | 150,500                  | 156,300                  | 155,100                      | 160,600                  | 170,700                  | 174,800                  |                          |
| Union                           | 241,500                  | 233,800                  | 242,300                  | 236,500                  | 234,000                      | 233,500                  | 238,000                  | 242,500                  |                          |
| NEW JERSEY                      | 2,412,900                | 2,365,900                | 2,431,100                | 2,433,700                | 2,467,100                    | 2,485,800                | 2,555,900                | 2,607,400                | 2,654,700                |
| Fairfield County                | 399,600                  | 389,600                  | 395,000                  | 400,500                  | 398,900                      | 402,000                  | 411,700                  | 420,200                  |                          |
| New Haven County                | 353,800                  | 343,000                  | 342,800                  | 344,900                  | 348,200                      | 350,700                  | 355,800                  | 363,300                  |                          |
| Litchfield County               | 24,500                   | 22,700                   | 23,000                   | 23,300                   | 23,300                       | 23,200                   | 23,700                   | 24,500                   |                          |
| CONNECTICUT                     | 777,900                  | 755,300                  | 760,800                  | 768,700                  | 770,400                      | 775,900                  | 791,200                  | 808,000                  |                          |
| TRI-STATE REGION                | 8,365,400                | 8,160,400                | 8,234,400                | 8,290,500                | 8,364,200                    | 8,435,700                | 8,605,400                | 8,839,900                | 9,052,900                |
| Tri-State % of Nation           | 7.7                      | 7.5                      | 7.5                      | 7.3                      | 7.1                          | 7.1                      | 7.0                      | 7.0                      |                          |
| NEW YORK STATE<br>UNITED STATES | 7,886,700<br>108,310,000 | 7,729,900<br>108,604,000 | 7,752,000<br>110,525,000 | 7,818,800<br>114,035,000 | 7,872,400 r<br>117,203,000 r | 7,917,000<br>119,556,000 | 8,027,400<br>122,260,000 | 8,236,900<br>125,826,000 | 8,453,800<br>126,615,000 |

a - Does not add due to rounding.

b - Distribution estimated from New York City, Nassau-Suffolk and New Jersey totals.

c- Data include Covered Employment only- Employees who are subject to State Unemployment Insurance (UI) laws or the Unemployment Compansation for Federal Employee (UCFE) program

Source:US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, and NYS, NJ and CT department of Labor, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

Note : 2000 & 2001 NJ & CT Data are ES-202 Program Data

|                       | Manu-      |         | Contract  | Trans. &<br>Public | Whole-<br>sale & | Fin. Ins.<br>& Real | Services   |            |       |
|-----------------------|------------|---------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|-------|
|                       | facturing  | Mining  | Constr.   | Util.              | Retail           | Estate              | & Misc.    |            |       |
| Bronx                 | 11,051     | 0       | 11,268    | 9,729              | 44,419           | 12,680              | 106,649    |            |       |
| Kings                 | 42,370     | 0       | 24,927    | 26,457             | 98,539           | 27,421              | 200,733    |            |       |
| New York              | 141,412    | 200     | 35,835    | 92,886             | 355,467          | 421,907             | 942,034    |            |       |
| Queens                | 46,084     | 0       | 42,879    | 76,588             | 106,202          | 24,936              | 166,900    |            |       |
| Richmond              | 1,883      | 0       | 6,991     | 7,639              | 22,373           | 4,257               | 40,884     |            |       |
| New York City         | 242,800 a  | 200 a   | 121,900   | 213,299 a          | 627,000 a        | 491,201 a           | 1,457,200  |            |       |
| Dutchess              | 17,200     | 0       | 5,100     | 4,700              | 22,500           | 4,700               | 39,100     |            |       |
| Nassau                | 40,198     | 0       | 27,778    | 29,231             | 164,536          | 56,335              | 217,249    |            |       |
| Orange                | 11,820     | 0       | 4,794     | 6,798              | 32,773           | 5,094               | 31,161     |            |       |
| Putnam                | 1,900      | 0       | 2,100     | 600                | 4,600            | 1,100               | 7,900      |            |       |
| Rockland              | 11,600     | 0       | 5,200     | 6,300              | 25,300           | 5,300               | 36,500     |            |       |
| Suffolk               | 72,502     | 0       | 34,422    | 28,169             | 146,564          | 27,665              | 183,351    |            |       |
| Westchester           | 37,900     | 0       | 24,800    | 20,600             | 89,600           | 26,600              | 153,900    |            |       |
| New York Suburbs      | 193,120    | 0       | 104,194   | 96,398             | 485,873          | 126,794             | 669,161    |            |       |
| Downstate NY          | 435,920    | 200     | 226,094   | 309,697            | 1,112,873        | 617,995             | 2,126,361  |            |       |
| Downstate % of NYS    | 49.9       | 4.3     | 68.7      | 73.0               | 63.6             | 82.7                | 70.1       |            |       |
| Downstate % of Nation | 2.4        | 0.0     | 3.4       | 4.4                | 3.7              | 8.1                 | 5.3        |            |       |
| Bergen                | 65,082     | 0       | 15,823    | 18,669             | 128,397          | 25,740              | 139,882    |            |       |
| Essex                 | 35,452     | 0       | 10,804    | 31,177             | 63,416           | 30,019              | 115,866    |            |       |
| Hudson                | 24,556     | 0       | 6,051     | 25,398             | 53,749           | 31,506              | 56,900     |            |       |
| Viddlesex             | 63,598     | 0       | 11,632    | 19,057             | 95,729           | 26,412              | 116,319    |            |       |
| Nonmouth              | 12,710     | 0       | 13,426    | 6,010              | 61,490           | 12,939              | 77,735     |            |       |
| Morris                | 37,176     | 0       | 10,544    | 10,272             | 63,047           | 24,187              | 89,148     |            |       |
| Passaic               | 32,797     | 0       | 8,231     | 5,027              | 44,850           | 8,264               | 47,538     |            |       |
| Somerset              | 22,178     | 0       | 5,767     | 4,165              | 38,778           | 15,549              | 55,909     |            |       |
| Union                 | 48,458     | 0       | 10,196    | 13,503             | 42,462           | 11,229              | 66,563     |            |       |
| New Jersey            | 342,007    | 0       | 92,474    | 133,278            | 591,918          | 185,845             | 765,860    |            |       |
| Fairfield             | 69,493     | 0       | 14,736    | 18,376             | 92,047           | 43,021              | 141,162    |            |       |
| Litchfield            | 16,144     | 0       | 4,430     | 1,924              | 14,474           | 1,784               | 17,652     |            |       |
| New Haven             | 58,024     | 0       | 14,850    | 18,914             | 80,803           | 16,858              | 125,790    |            |       |
| Connecticut           | 143,661    | 0       | 34,016    | 39,214             | 187,324          | 61,663 a            | 284,604    |            |       |
| Tri-State Region      | 921,588    | 200     | 352,584   | 482,189            | 1,892,115        | 865,503             | 3,176,825  |            |       |
| Tri-State % of Nation | 5.0        | 0.0     | 5.3       | 6.9                | 6.3              | 11.4                | 7.9        |            |       |
| New York State        | 874,200    | 4,600   | 328,900   | 424,100            | 1,749,100        | 747,600             | 3,034,200  |            |       |
| United States         | 18,437,000 | 538,000 | 6,687,000 | 6,993,000          | 30,190,000       | 7,600,000           | 40,384,000 | 20,572,000 | 131,4 |

a - does not add due to rounding.

b - Distribution estimated from New York City and Nassau-Suffolk totals.

c- Data include Covered Employment only- Employees who are subject to State Unemployment Insurance (UI)

laws or the Unemployment Compansation for Federal Employee (UCFE) program

Source: US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, and NYS, NJ and CT depts. of Labor, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

#### 2000 EMPLOYMENT BY MAJOR INDUSTRY CATEGORY

|                                 | Manu-<br>facturing    | Mining           | Contract<br>Constr.  | Trans. &<br>Public<br>Util. | Whole-<br>sale &<br>Retail | Fin. Ins.<br>& Real<br>Estate | Services<br>& Misc.     | Govern-<br>ment         |          |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Bronx                           | 10,473                | 0                | 11,536               | 9,675                       | 43,867                     | 12,564                        | 107,242                 | 24,534                  |          |
| Kings                           | 40,153                | 0                | 25,520               | 26,308                      | 97,313                     | 27,170                        | 201,849                 | 34,705                  |          |
| New York                        | 134,015               | 200              | 36,688               | 92,364                      | 351,045                    | 418,041                       | 947,271                 | 465,893                 |          |
| Queens                          | 43,673                | 0                | 43,899               | 76,157                      | 104,881                    | 24,707                        | 167,828                 | 31,740                  |          |
| Richmond                        | 1,785                 | 0                | 7,157                | 7,596                       | 22,095                     | 4,218                         | 41,111                  | 6,829                   |          |
| New York City                   | 230,099               | 200              | 124,800              | 212,100                     | 619,201                    | 486,700 a                     | 1,465,301 a             | 563,701                 |          |
| Dutchess                        | 18,200                | 0                | 5,500                | 4,800                       | 22,900                     | 4,700                         | 39,500                  | 22,800                  |          |
| Nassau                          | 38,843                | 0                | 28,001               | 29,690                      | 164,589                    | 54,388                        | 222,401                 | 88,020                  |          |
| Orange                          | 11,115                | 0                | 5,072                | 6,900                       | 35,067                     | 5,300                         | 34,224                  | 27,464                  |          |
| Putnam                          | 2,000                 | 0                | 2,200                | 600                         | 4,600                      | 1,200                         | 8,400                   | 4,800                   |          |
| Rockland                        | 11,800                | 0                | 5,400                | 6,300                       | 25,900                     | 4,900                         | 36,600                  | 20,100                  |          |
| Suffolk                         | 70,057                | 0                | 34,699               | 28,610                      | 146,611                    | 26,712                        | 187,699                 | 104,480                 |          |
| Westchester                     | 36,600                | 0                | 25,400               | 22,400                      | 89,100                     | 26,500                        | 156,900                 | 64,500                  |          |
| New York Suburbs                | 188,615               | 0                | 106,272              | 99,300                      | 488,767                    | 123,700                       | 685,724                 | 332,164                 |          |
| Downstate NY                    | 418,714               | 200              | 231,072              | 311,400                     | 1,107,968                  | 610,400                       | 2,151,025               | 895,865                 |          |
| Downstate % of NYS              | 49.7                  | 4.3              | 69.1                 | 71.4                        | 63.9                       | 82.4                          | 70.1                    |                         |          |
| Downstate % of Nation           | 2.4                   | 0.0              | 3.5                  | 4.4                         | 3.7                        | 7.9                           | 5.3                     |                         |          |
| Bergen                          | 52,876                | 0                | 15,855               | 15,798                      | 101,344                    | 18,857                        | 175,659                 | 36,596                  |          |
| Essex                           | 32,111                | 0                | 11,088               | 31,170                      | 45,633                     | 22,796                        | 102,562                 | 72,493                  |          |
| Hudson                          | 19,856                | 0                | 5,490                | 24,529                      | 39,351                     | 28,000                        | 72,128                  | 38,078                  |          |
| Middlesex                       | 54,555                | 0                | 13,144               | 20,126                      | 84,709                     | 20,925                        | 149,134                 | 53,398                  |          |
| Monmouth                        | 10,814                | 0                | 14,186               | 5,044                       | 44,119                     | 10,548                        | 101,667                 | 41,154                  |          |
| Morris                          | 27,815                | 0                | 11,110               | 9,388                       | 49,700                     | 20,544                        | 114,306                 | 29,558                  |          |
| Passaic                         | 29,073                | 0                | 8,482                | 4,460                       | 33,092                     | 6,793                         | 59,751                  | 28,932                  |          |
| Somerset                        | 20,273                | 0                | 6,532                | 4,470                       | 32,886                     | 10,470                        | 80,346                  | 16,259                  |          |
| Union                           | 43,122                | 0                | 10,685               | 12,800                      | 40,207                     | 8,003                         | 74,521                  | 30,359                  |          |
| New Jersey                      | 290,495               | 0                | 96,572               | 127,785                     | 471,041                    | 146,936                       | 930,074                 | 346,827                 |          |
| Fairfield                       | 66,329                | 0                | 14,327               | 18,276                      | 88,145                     | 43,053                        | 141,266                 | 44,584                  |          |
| Litchfield                      | 1,594                 | 0                | 4,355                | 1,947                       | 14,281                     | 1,771                         | 17,548                  | 8,280                   |          |
| New Haven                       | 55,375                | 0                | 14,995               | 18,780                      | 79,052                     | 17,512                        | 125,936                 | 48,942                  |          |
| Connecticut                     | 123,298               | 0                | 33,677               | 39,003                      | 181,478                    | 62,336 a                      | 284,750                 | 101,806                 |          |
| Tri-State Region                | 832,507               | 200              | 361,321              | 478,188                     | 1,760,487                  | 819,672                       | 3,365,849               | 1,344,498               |          |
| Tri-State % of Nation           | 4.7                   | 0.0              | 5.4                  | 6.8                         | 5.8                        | 10.6                          | 8.2                     |                         |          |
| New York State<br>United States | 842,800<br>17,695,000 | 4,700<br>565,000 | 334,200<br>6,685,000 | 436,200<br>7,065,000        | 1,734,500<br>30,297,000    | 741,200<br>7,712,000          | 3,066,500<br>40,970,000 | 1,472,500<br>20,933,000 | 8,632,60 |

a - does not add due to rounding.

b - Distribution estimated from New York City and Nassau-Suffolk totals.

c- Data include Covered Employment only- Employees who are subject to State Unemployment Insurance (UI) laws or the Unemployment Compansation for Federal Employee (UCFE) program

Source:US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, and NYS, NJ and CT depts. of Labor, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

#### **RESIDENT CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE\*\***

|                       |   | 1991        | 1992        | 1993        | 1994        | 1995        | 1996        | 1997        | 1998        |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bronx                 |   | 452,200     | 450,200     | 444,500     | 438,100     | 432,400     | 444,200     | 463,600     | 467,100     |
| Kings                 |   | 989,800     | 935,500     | 925,500     | 913,300     | 903,200     | 924,500     | 959,600     | 968,500     |
| New York              |   | 764,900     | 758,000     | 756,700     | 760,900     | 755,500     | 777,200     | 810,700     | 824,700     |
| Queens                |   | 939,000     | 937,400     | 928,500     | 927,300     | 915,600     | 939,700     | 977,000     | 990,000     |
| Richmond              |   | 180,100     | 181,000     | 181,600     | 181,300     | 178,500     | 183,400     | 192,100     | 196,000     |
| New York City         |   | 3,326,000   | 3,262,100   | 3,236,800   | 3,220,900   | 3,185,200   | 3,269,000   | 3,403,000   | 3,446,300   |
| Dutchess              |   | 130,200     | 125,000     | 122,900     | 117,400     | 115,200     | 117,000     | 119,200     | 118,800     |
| Nassau                |   | 686,000     | 675,700     | 676,100     | 673,300     | 670,300     | 672,600     | 685,000     | 687,100     |
| Drange                |   | 153,400     | 153,400     | 156,100     | 153,500     | 151,900     | 153,100     | 156,300     | 156,800     |
| Putnam                |   | 48,400      | 48,100      | 48,500      | 48,400      | 48,700      | 49,400      | 51,500      | 53,200      |
| Rockland              |   | 142,300     | 140,800     | 144,100     | 142,400     | 139,500     | 139,600     | 142,500     | 145,500     |
| Suffolk               |   | 699,400     | 689,800     | 694,200     | 691,000     | 687,300     | 692,200     | 708,100     | 713,100     |
| Westchester           |   | 460,200     | 449,500     | 443,700     | 438,200     | 434,500     | 440,400     | 447,900     | 447,600     |
| New York Suburb       |   | 2,319,900   | 2,282,300   | 2,285,600   | 2,264,200   | 2,247,400   | 2,264,300 r | 2,310,500   | 2,322,100   |
| DOWNSTATE NY          |   | 5,645,900   | 5,544,400   | 5,522,400   | 5,485,100   | 5,432,600   | 5,533,300 r | 5,713,500   | 5,768,400   |
| Downstate % of NYS    |   | 64.7        | 64.0        | 63.8        | 63.7        | 63.6        | 64.1        | 64.9        | 64.9        |
| Downstate % of Nation |   | 4.5         | 4.3         | 4.3         | 4.2         | 4.1         | 4.1         | 4.2         | 4.2         |
| Bergen                | b | 448,200     | 430,700     | 427,200     | 424,300     | 431,900     | 437,300     | 443,800     | 438,900     |
| Essex                 | b | 372,900     | 384,200     | 377,000     | 371,800     | 374,300     | 373,300     | 374,500     | 363,100     |
| Hudson                | b | 270,400     | 280,300     | 277,400     | 281,100     | 284,300     | 287,500     | 285,600     | 281,000     |
| Viddlesex             | b | 383,000     | 379,700     | 376,900     | 377,000     | 385,500     | 392,800     | 406,100     | 398,800     |
| Monmouth              | b | 292,300     | 288,800     | 292,900     | 296,400     | 300,100     | 306,200     | 309,800     | 303,100     |
| <i>N</i> orris        | b | 233,700     | 242,700     | 239,400     | 236,800     | 246,300     | 249,900     | 256,100     | 257,100     |
| Passaic               | b | 238,300     | 229,800     | 227,700     | 225,800     | 229,700     | 233,000     | 235,200     | 230,100     |
| Somerset              | b | 144,300     | 143,500     | 143,500     | 144,300     | 151,200     | 155,500     | 163,200     | 165,500     |
| Jnion                 | b | 255,600     | 263,500     | 259,300     | 255,900     | 261,400     | 262,200     | 265,700     | 261,600     |
| NEW JERSEY            | b | 2,638,700   | 2,643,200   | 2,621,300   | 2,613,400   | 2,664,700   | 2,697,700   | 2,740,000   | 2,699,200   |
| Fairfield County      |   | 466,121     | 462,101     | 454,364     | 443,081     | 440,311     | 442,680     | 446,938     | 447,103     |
| New Haven County      |   | 445,381     | 440,833     | 429,716     | 416,720     | 409,027     | 412,518     | 413,893     | 410,408     |
| _itchfield County     |   | 105,039     | 105,909     | 103,497     | 100,377     | 98,931      | 99,016      | 99,923      | 99,752      |
| CONNECTICUT           | с | 1,016,541   | 1,008,843   | 987,577     | 960,178     | 948,269     | 954,214     | 960,754     | 957,263     |
| Tri-State Region      |   | 9,301,141   | 9,196,443   | 9,131,277   | 9,058,678   | 9,045,569   | 9,185,214   | 9,414,254   | 9,424,863   |
| Tri-State % of Nation |   | 7.4         | 7.2         | 7.1         | 6.9         | 6.8         | 6.9         | 6.9         | 6.8         |
| NEW YORK STATE        |   | 8,732,000   | 8,659,000   | 8,651,000   | 8,605,000   | 8,537,000   | 8,639,000 * | 8,807,000   | 8,882,000   |
| UNITED STATES         |   | 126,346,000 | 128,105,000 | 129,200,000 | 131,056,000 | 132,304,000 | 133,943,000 | 136,297,000 | 137,673,000 |

\* The New York State revision benchmarks are: 1991 for 1984-1989, 1995 for 1990-1994, and 1997 for 1995-1997 data.

\*\* Resident Employment status of the Civilian Labor Force refers to whether someone is employed, unemployed or not in the labor force by place

of residence in like CES data which is by the place of the job. Labor Force Statistics is by place of residence

b - New Jersey data for 1997 use 1997 benchmark, for 1996 use 1996 benchmark, for 1995 use 1995 benchmark, for 1994 the 1994 benchmark , and for 1993 - the 1993 benchmark, for 2001 use 2001 benchmark and are not comparable with data for earlier years.

c - Connecticut data for 1997 use 1997 benchmark, for 1996 use 1996 benchmark, for 1995 use 1995 benchmark, for 1994 the 1994 benchmark.

Source: NYS, NJ and CT Department of Labor.

#### **RESIDENT UNEMPLOYED LABOR FORCE\*\***

|                       |   | 1991      | 1992      | 1993      | 1994      | 1995      | 1996      | 1997      | 1998      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Bronx                 |   | 47,200    | 57,800    | 54,000    | 44,000    | 41,500    | 47,000    | 54,000    | 46,700    |
| Kings                 |   | 89,800    | 113,100   | 106,600   | 89,200    | 83,100    | 92,000    | 102,700   | 91,200    |
| New York              |   | 58,500    | 71,200    | 68,100    | 57,200    | 52,400    | 57,600    | 63,400    | 55,900    |
| Queens                |   | 75,500    | 98,800    | 89,700    | 75,900    | 69,800    | 76,000    | 83,200    | 69,000    |
| Richmond              |   | 14,300    | 17,900    | 17,000    | 14,000    | 13,300    | 14,400    | 16,000    | 13,600    |
| New York City         |   | 285,300   | 358,800   | 335,400   | 280,300   | 260,100   | 287,000   | 319,300   | 276,400   |
| Dutchess              |   | 6,800     | 8,400     | 10,400    | 8,200     | 5,800     | 5,000     | 4,800     | 4,000     |
| Nassau                |   | 39,600    | 48,000    | 39,300    | 34,200    | 30,500    | 25,300    | 24,100    | 20,200    |
| Orange                |   | 9,400     | 10,000    | 9,200     | 8,300     | 7,500     | 6,600     | 6,500     | 5,300     |
| Putnam                |   | 2,600     | 2,900     | 2,600     | 2,300     | 1,900     | 1,800     | 1,600     | 1,400     |
| Rockland              |   | 8,100     | 9,100     | 8,800     | 7,600     | 6,900     | 6,100     | 5,800     | 4,900     |
| Suffolk               |   | 49,000    | 56,800    | 49,900    | 43,200    | 37,200    | 32,200    | 30,100    | 25,200    |
| Nestchester           |   | 25,100    | 28,100    | 24,300    | 21,700    | 19,300    | 18,100    | 16,800    | 14,800    |
| New York Suburb       |   | 140,600   | 163,300   | 144,500   | 125,500   | 109,100   | 95,100    | 89,700    | 75,800    |
| DOWNSTATE NY          |   | 425,900   | 522,100   | 479,900   | 405,800   | 369,200   | 382,100   | 409,000   | 352,200   |
| Downstate % of NYS    |   | 68.0      | 69.9      | 70.9      | 68.2      | 68.2      | 70.8      | 72.5      | 70.6      |
| Oownstate % of Nation |   | 4.9       | 5.4       | 5.4       | 5.1       | 5.0       | 5.3       | 6.1       | 5.7       |
| Bergen                | b | 23,700    | 31,000    | 28,000    | 25,700    | 24,900    | 23,200    | 19,300 b  | 16,000    |
| ssex                  | b | 30,900    | 37,800    | 33,700    | 30,300    | 28,400    | 28,800    | 24,300 b  | 20,500    |
| Hudson                | b | 24,600    | 31,500    | 27,400    | 26,000    | 26,500    | 26,500    | 22,400 b  | 20,500    |
| <i>/</i> liddlesex    | b | 22,300    | 29,300    | 25,100    | 21,800    | 21,100    | 20,500    | 16,900 b  | 14,900    |
| <i>l</i> onmouth      | b | 17,700    | 22,200    | 18,300    | 17,200    | 16,200    | 16,000    | 13,600 b  | 12,200    |
| <i>l</i> orris        | b | 11,500    | 14,700    | 13,400    | 12,000    | 10,700    | 10,000    | 8,400 b   | 7,200     |
| Passaic               | b | 19,200    | 24,200    | 22,400    | 20,700    | 19,800    | 19,300    | 15,900 b  | 13,500    |
| Somerset              | b | 5,700     | 7,600     | 7,000     | 6,400     | 5,700     | 5,400     | 4,500 b   | 4,200     |
| Jnion                 | b | 18,100    | 22,600    | 20,500    | 18,400    | 17,000    | 16,500    | 14,300 b  | 12,600    |
| NEW JERSEY            | b | 173,700   | 220,900   | 195,800   | 178,500   | 170,300   | 166,200   | b         | 121,600   |
| Faifield County       |   | 28,057    | 31,735    | 24,585    | 21,418    | 21,105    | 21,705    | 19,203    | 13,030    |
| New Haven County      |   | 32,193    | 36,095    | 28,618    | 25,137    | 23,899    | 25,498    | 22,778    | 14,793    |
| _itchfield County     |   | 6,961     | 7,803     | 6,229     | 5,056     | 4,644     | 4,773     | 4,287     | 2,719     |
| CONNECTICUT           | С | 67,211    | 75,633    | 59,432    | 51,611    | 49,648    | 51,976    | 46,268 c  | 30,542    |
| TRI-STATE REGION      |   | 666,811   | 818,633   | 735,132   | 635,911   | 589,148   | 600,276   | 455,268   | 504,342   |
| Tri-State % of Nation |   |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| NEW YORK STATE        |   | 626,000   | 747,000   | 677,000   | 595,000   | 541,000   | 540,000   | 564,000 * | 499,000   |
| UNITED STATES         |   | 8,628,000 | 9,613,000 | 8,940,000 | 7,996,000 | 7,404,000 | 7,236,000 | 6,739,000 | 6,210,000 |

\* The New York State revision benchmarks are: 1991 for 1984-1989, 1995 for 1990-1994, and 1997 for 1995-1997 data.

\*\* Resident Employment status of the Civilian Labor Force refers to whether someone is employed, unemployed or not in the labor force by place

of residence in like CES data which is by the place of the job. Labor Force Statistics is by place of residence

b - New Jersey data for 1997 use 1997 benchmark, for 1996 use 1996 benchmark, for 1995 use 1995 benchmark, for 1994 the 1994 benchmark , and for 1993 - the 1993 benchmark, for 2001 use 2001 benchmark and are not comparable with data for earlier years.

c - Connecticut data for 1997 use 1997 benchmark, for 1996 use 1996 benchmark, for 1995 use 1995 benchmark, for 1994 the 1994 benchmark.

r - Revised.

Source: NYS, NJ and CT Depts. of Labor.

#### **UNEMPLOYMENT RATES**

(PERCENT)

|                   | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |     |     |     |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Bronx             | 10.4 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 10.0 | 9.6  | 10.6 | 11.6 | 10.0 |     |     |     |
| Kings             | 9.1  | 12.1 | 11.5 | 9.8  | 9.2  | 10.0 | 10.7 | 9.4  | 7.8 | 6.8 | 6.7 |
| New York          | 7.6  | 9.4  | 9.0  | 7.5  | 6.9  | 7.4  | 7.8  | 6.8  | 5.7 | 4.9 | 6.0 |
| Queens            | 8.0  | 10.5 | 9.7  | 8.2  | 7.6  | 8.1  | 8.5  | 7.0  |     |     |     |
| Richmond          | 7.9  | 9.9  | 9.4  | 7.7  | 7.5  | 7.9  | 8.4  | 6.9  |     |     |     |
| New York City     | 8.6  | 11.0 | 10.4 | 8.7  | 8.2  | 8.8  | 9.4  | 8.0  |     |     |     |
| Dutchess          | 5.1  | 6.7  | 8.5  | 7.0  | 5.0  | 4.3  | 4.0  | 3.4  |     |     |     |
| Nassau            | 5.8  | 7.1  | 5.8  | 5.1  | 4.6  | 3.8  | 3.5  | 2.9  | 3.0 | 2.7 | 3.1 |
| Orange            | 6.1  | 6.5  | 6.0  | 5.4  | 4.9  | 4.3  | 4.2  | 3.4  | 3.5 | 3.1 | 3.6 |
| Putnam            | 5.4  | 6.0  | 5.3  | 4.8  | 3.9  | 3.6  | 3.1  | 2.6  |     |     |     |
| Rockland          | 5.7  | 6.5  | 6.1  | 5.3  | 4.9  | 4.4  | 4.1  | 3.4  |     |     |     |
| Suffolk           | 7.0  | 8.2  | 7.2  | 6.3  | 5.4  | 4.7  | 4.3  | 3.5  |     |     |     |
| Westchester       | 5.5  | 6.3  | 5.5  | 5.0  | 4.4  | 4.1  | 3.8  | 3.3  |     |     |     |
| New York Suburb   | 5.8  | 6.8  | 6.3  | 5.5  | 4.7  | 4.2  | 3.9  | 3.2  |     |     |     |
| DOWNSTATE NY      | 7.2  | 8.9  | 8.3  | 7.1  | 6.5  | 6.5  | 6.6  | 5.6  |     |     |     |
| Bergen            | 5.3  | 7.2  | 6.6  | 6.1  | 5.8  | 5.3  | 4.3  | 3.6  |     |     |     |
| Essex             | 8.3  | 9.8  | 8.9  | 8.1  | 7.6  | 7.7  | 6.5  | 5.6  |     |     |     |
| Hudson            | 9.1  | 11.2 | 9.9  | 9.2  | 9.3  | 9.2  | 7.8  | 7.3  |     |     |     |
| Middlesex         | 5.8  | 7.7  | 6.7  | 5.8  | 5.5  | 5.2  | 4.2  | 3.7  |     |     |     |
| Monmouth          | 6.1  | 7.7  | 6.2  | 5.8  | 5.4  | 5.2  | 4.4  | 4.0  | 4.0 | 3.2 | 3.6 |
| Morris            | 4.9  | 6.1  | 5.6  | 5.1  | 4.3  | 4.0  | 3.3  | 2.8  | 2.8 | 2.3 | 2.9 |
| Passaic           | 8.1  | 10.2 | 9.8  | 9.2  | 8.6  | 8.3  | 6.8  | 5.8  |     |     |     |
| Somerset          | 4.0  | 5.2  | 4.9  | 4.4  | 3.8  | 3.5  | 2.8  | 2.6  |     |     |     |
| Union             | 7.1  | 8.6  | 7.9  | 7.2  | 6.5  | 6.3  | 5.4  | 4.8  |     |     |     |
| NEW JERSEY        | 6.5  | 8.2  | 7.4  | 6.8  | 6.3  | 6.1  | 5.0  | 4.5  |     |     |     |
| Fairfield County  | 5.9  | 6.6  | 5.4  | 4.9  | 4.8  | 4.9  | 4.3  | 2.9  | 2.9 | 2.4 | 3.1 |
| New Haven County  | 7.3  | 8.3  | 6.5  | 5.9  | 5.8  | 6.2  | 5.5  | 3.6  | 3.4 | 2.4 | 3.7 |
| Litchfield County | 6.6  | 7.5  | 5.8  | 5.0  | 4.4  | 4.4  | 4.1  | 2.6  |     |     |     |
| CONNECTICUT       | 6.6  | 7.5  | 5.9  | 5.3  | 5.0  | 5.2  | 4.6  | 3.0  |     |     |     |
| NEW YORK STATE    | 7.2  | 8.6  | 7.8  | 6.9  | 6.3  | 6.3  | 6.4  | 5.6  |     |     |     |
| UNITED STATES     | 6.8  | 7.5  | 6.9  | 6.1  | 5.6  | 5.4  | 4.9  | 4.5  |     |     |     |

r - Revised.

Source: NYS, NJ and CT Depatment of Labor, and US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

#### POPULATION

| <b>1991</b><br>1,198,887  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995   | 1996  | 1997  | 1998  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|
|                           | 1,194,863   | 1,198,439   | 1,197,715   | 1,196,046  | 1,193,775   | 1,187,984   | 1,191,319   |
| 2,289,638                 | 2,288,045   | 2,291,559   | 2,288,126   | 2,280,493  | 2,273,966   | 2,240,384   | 2,266,242   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 1,546,508   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 1,993,172   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 406,899   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   | -   | 7,404,140   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 265,413   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 1,300,995   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 329,795   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 93,350  |
| ,                         | ,   | ,   | ,   |  | ,   | ,   | 280,968   |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 1,370,549   |
| 876,730                   | 882,086   | 886,140   | 888,497   | 891,044  | 893,412   | 896,221   | 900,861   |
| 4,418,079                 | 4,445,690   | 4,469,565   | 4,482,959   | 4,497,151  | 4,509,913   | 4,526,612   | 4,541,931   |
| 11.726.316                | 11.760.903  | 11.816.961  | 11.846.459  | 11.870.208   | 11.890.819  | 11.869.248  | 11,946,071  |
|                           |   |   |   |  |   |   | 65.8  |
| 4.7                       | 4.6   | 4.7   | 4.6   | 4.6  | 4.6   | 4.5   | 4.5   |
| 826,251                   | 832,097   | 835,876   | 839,351   | 843,338  | 846,498   | 851,344   | 854,428   |
| 773,382                   | 772,868   | 771,834   | 766,371   | 760,615  | 755,089   | 750,842   | 748,322   |
| 551,829                   | 552,144   | 551,472   | 550,803   | 551,198  | 550,789   | 551,451   | 553,030   |
| 676,321                   | 681,811   | 686,535   | 692,365   | 698,029  | 702,458   | 708,118   | 712,638   |
| 558,473                   | 565,844   | 572,012   | 578,415   | 585,218  | 591,182   | 596,250   | 603,214   |
| 423,034                   | 426,750   | 432,208   | 438,812   | 444,212  | 449,218   | 454,154   | 459,012   |
| 453,713                   | 455,632   | 459,432   | 462,087   | 463,558  | 464,833   | 484,049   | 483,050   |
| 245,260                   | 249,759   |   | 260,733   | 265,158  | 269,902   | 276,826   | 282,274   |
| 492,932                   | 493,064   | 494,797   | 496,491   | 496,735  | 497,281   | 498,148   | 498,893   |
| 5,001,195                 | 5,029,969   | 5,059,762   | 5,085,428   | 5,108,061  | 5,127,250   | 5,171,182   | 5,194,861   |
| 828,115                   | 825,557   | 826,441   | 826,312   | 828,281  | 830,979   | 833,839   | 837,476   |
| 803,554                   | 801,705   | 799,037   | 796,387   | 793,502  | 792,544   | 792,133   | 792,879   |
| 175,553                   | 176,452   | 177,430   | 177,988   | 178,754  | 179,820   | 180,448   | 181,311   |
| 1,807,222                 | 1,803,714   | 1,802,908   | 1,800,687   | 1,800,537  | 1,803,343   | 1,806,420   | 1,811,666   |
| 18,534,733                | 18,594,586  | 18,679,631  | 18,732,574  | 18,778,806   | 18,821,412  | 18,846,850  | 18,952,598  |
| 7.3                       | 7.2   | 7.2   | 7.2   | 7.1  | 7.1   | 7.0   | 7.0   |
| 18,036,973<br>252 106 000 | 18,099,081  | 18,170,321  | 18,196,829  | 18,190,562   | 18,184,774  | 18,137,226  | 18,159,175<br>270,248,003   |
|                           | 1,483,710<br>1,950,991<br>385,011<br>7,308,237<br>260,834<br>1,290,420<br>311,730<br>85,505<br>267,856<br>1,325,004<br>876,730<br>4,418,079<br>11,726,316<br>66.3<br>4.7<br>826,251<br>773,382<br>551,829<br>676,321<br>558,473<br>423,034<br>453,713<br>245,260<br>492,932<br>5,001,195<br>828,115<br>803,554<br>175,553<br>1,807,222<br>18,534,733<br>2,3 | 1,483,710         1,488,161           1,950,991         1,953,730           385,011         390,414           7,308,237         7,315,213           260,834         262,461           1,290,420         1,295,483           311,730         315,412           85,505         86,882           267,856         269,919           1,325,004         1,333,447           876,730         882,086           4,418,079         4,445,690           11,726,316         11,760,903           66.3         65.0           4.7         4.6           826,251         832,097           773,382         772,868           551,829         552,144           676,321         681,811           558,473         565,844           423,034         426,750           453,713         455,632           245,260         249,759           492,932         493,064           5,001,195         5,029,969           828,115         825,557           803,554         801,705           175,553         176,452           1,807,222         1,803,714 | 1,483,710         1,488,161         1,499,609           1,950,991         1,953,730         1,962,804           385,011         390,414         394,985           7,308,237         7,315,213         7,347,396           260,834         262,461         262,853           1,290,420         1,295,483         1,299,291           311,730         315,412         318,377           85,505         86,882         88,047           267,856         269,919         272,872           1,325,004         1,333,447         1,341,985           876,730         882,086         886,140           4,418,079         4,445,690         4,469,565           11,726,316         11,760,903         11,816,961           66.3         65.0         65.0           4.7         4.6         4.7           826,251         832,097         835,876           773,382         772,868         771,834           551,829         552,144         551,472           676,321         681,811         686,535           558,473         565,844         572,012           423,034         426,750         432,208          453,713         455,632 | 1,483,710       1,488,161       1,499,609       1,512,978         1,950,991       1,953,730       1,962,804       1,968,504         385,011       390,414       394,985       396,177         7,308,237       7,315,213       7,347,396       7,363,500         260,834       262,461       262,853       261,227         1,290,420       1,295,483       1,299,291       1,301,468         311,730       315,412       318,377       319,961         85,505       86,882       88,047       89,063         267,856       269,919       272,872       275,275         1,325,004       1,333,447       1,341,985       1,347,468         876,730       882,086       886,140       888,497         4,418,079       4,445,690       4,469,565       4,482,959         11,726,316       11,760,903       11,816,961       11,846,459         66.3       65.0       65.1       4.7       4.6         826,251       832,097       835,876       839,351       773,382       772,868       771,834       766,371         751,829       552,144       551,472       550,803       676,321       681,811       686,535       692,365 | 1,483,710       1,488,161       1,499,609       1,512,978       1,525,387         1,950,991       1,953,730       1,962,804       1,968,504       1,974,383         385,011       390,414       394,985       396,177       396,748         7,308,237       7,315,213       7,347,396       7,363,500       7,373,057         260,834       262,461       262,853       261,227       261,512         1,290,420       1,295,483       1,299,291       1,301,468       1,303,231         311,730       315,412       318,377       319,961       322,349         85,505       86,882       88,047       89,063       90,138         267,856       269,919       272,872       275,275       277,034         1,325,004       1,333,447       1,341,985       1,347,468       1,351,843         876,730       882,086       886,140       888,497       891,044         4,418,079       4,445,690       4,469,565       4,482,959       4,497,151         11,726,316       11,760,903       11,816,961       11,846,459       11,870,208         66.3       65.0       65.1       65.3       692,365       698,029         555,1,829       552,144       551,473 <td>1,483,710       1,488,161       1,499,609       1,512,978       1,525,387       1,533,774         1,950,991       1,953,730       1,962,804       1,968,504       1,974,383       1,980,643         385,011       390,414       394,985       396,177       396,748       398,748         7,308,237       7,315,213       7,347,396       7,363,500       7,373,057       7,380,906         260,834       262,461       262,853       261,227       261,512       262,675         1,290,420       1,295,483       1,299,291       1,301,468       1,303,231       1,303,389         311,730       315,412       318,377       319,961       322,349       324,422         85,505       86,822       88,047       89,063       90,138       90,983         267,856       269,919       272,872       277,034       278,136         1,325,004       1,333,447       1,341,985       1,347,468       1,351,843       1,356,896         876,730       882,086       886,140       888,497       891,044       893,412         4,418,079       4,445,690       4,469,565       4,482,959       4,497,151       4,509,913         11,726,316       11,760,903       11,816,961       11,846,459</td> <td>1.483.710       1.488.161       1.499.609       1.512.978       1.525.387       1.533,774       1.536,220         1.950,991       1.953,730       1.962,804       1.974,383       1.980,643       1.975,676         385,011       390,414       394,985       396,177       396,748       398,748       402,372         <b>7,308,237 7,315,213 7,347,396 7,363,500 7,373,057 7,380,906 7,342,636</b>         260,834       262,461       262,853       261,227       261,512       262,675       264,867         1,290,420       1,295,483       1,299,291       1,301,468       1,303,231       1,303,389       1,303,686         311,730       315,412       318,377       319,961       322,349       324,422       327,160         85,505       86,824       88,047       89,063       90,138       90,983       92,382         267,856       269,919       272,872       275,275       277,034       278,136       1,362,616         876,730       882,086       886,140       888,497       891,044       893,412       896,221         4,418,079       4,465,690       4,629,565       4,482,959       4,497,151       4,509,913       4,526,612</td> | 1,483,710       1,488,161       1,499,609       1,512,978       1,525,387       1,533,774         1,950,991       1,953,730       1,962,804       1,968,504       1,974,383       1,980,643         385,011       390,414       394,985       396,177       396,748       398,748         7,308,237       7,315,213       7,347,396       7,363,500       7,373,057       7,380,906         260,834       262,461       262,853       261,227       261,512       262,675         1,290,420       1,295,483       1,299,291       1,301,468       1,303,231       1,303,389         311,730       315,412       318,377       319,961       322,349       324,422         85,505       86,822       88,047       89,063       90,138       90,983         267,856       269,919       272,872       277,034       278,136         1,325,004       1,333,447       1,341,985       1,347,468       1,351,843       1,356,896         876,730       882,086       886,140       888,497       891,044       893,412         4,418,079       4,445,690       4,469,565       4,482,959       4,497,151       4,509,913         11,726,316       11,760,903       11,816,961       11,846,459 | 1.483.710       1.488.161       1.499.609       1.512.978       1.525.387       1.533,774       1.536,220         1.950,991       1.953,730       1.962,804       1.974,383       1.980,643       1.975,676         385,011       390,414       394,985       396,177       396,748       398,748       402,372 <b>7,308,237 7,315,213 7,347,396 7,363,500 7,373,057 7,380,906 7,342,636</b> 260,834       262,461       262,853       261,227       261,512       262,675       264,867         1,290,420       1,295,483       1,299,291       1,301,468       1,303,231       1,303,389       1,303,686         311,730       315,412       318,377       319,961       322,349       324,422       327,160         85,505       86,824       88,047       89,063       90,138       90,983       92,382         267,856       269,919       272,872       275,275       277,034       278,136       1,362,616         876,730       882,086       886,140       888,497       891,044       893,412       896,221         4,418,079       4,465,690       4,629,565       4,482,959       4,497,151       4,509,913       4,526,612 |

Source: NY and NJ Federal-State Cooperative Program, US Bureau of Census, with intercensal years adjusted by Census formula, and CT State Department of Health.

#### BIRTH

|                                 | 1991                 | 1992                 | 1993                 | 1994                 | 1995                 | 1996                 | 1997                 | 1998                 |        |        |        |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Bronx                           | 27,021               | 26,152               | 25,792               | 25,453               | 24,406               | 23,404               | 22,457               | 22,784               |        |        |        |
| Kings                           | 45,713               | 44,835               | 43,661               | 43,413               | 42,131               | 40,928               | 39,746               | 39,967               |        |        |        |
| New York                        | 22,096               | 21,624               | 21,270               | 21,331               | 20,611               | 20,045               | 19,366               | 19,443               |        |        |        |
| Queens                          | 32,497               | 32,478               | 32,635               | 33,025               | 32,973               | 32,691               | 31,623               | 31,922               |        |        |        |
| Richmond                        | 6,469                | 6,534                | 6,234                | 6,105                | 6,042                | 5,882                | 5,710                | 5,767                | 5,840  | 5,928  | 5,936  |
| New York City                   | 133,796              | 131,623              | 129,592              | 129,327              | 126,163              | 122,950              | 118,902              | 119,883              |        |        |        |
| Dutchess                        | 3,809                | 3,780                | 3,658                | 3,452                | 3,451                | 3,348                | 3,399                | 3,299                |        |        |        |
| Nassau                          | 17,864               | 18,065               | 17,931               | 17,903               | 18,084               | 17,722               | 17,100               | 17,186               | 16,935 | 16,979 | 16,792 |
| Orange                          | 5,313                | 5,325                | 5,121                | 5,030                | 4,914                | 4,893                | 4,869                | 4,766                | 4,850  | 4,910  | 4,826  |
| Putnam                          | 1,345                | 1,357                | 1,361                | 1,275                | 1,218                | 1,282                | 1,227                | 1,231                |        |        |        |
| Rockland                        | 4,110                | 4,189                | 4,229                | 4,279                | 4,168                | 4,239                | 4,341                | 4,435                |        |        |        |
| Suffolk                         | 21,201               | 20,622               | 20,563               | 20,502               | 20,302               | 19,953               | 19,862               | 19,921               |        |        |        |
| Westchester                     | 13,333               | 13,139               | 12,946               | 13,002               | 12,980               | 12,696               | 12,655               | 12,829               |        |        |        |
| New York Suburb                 | 66,975               | 66,477               | 65,809               | 65,443               | 65,117               | 64,133               | 63,453               | 63,667               |        |        |        |
| DOWNSTATE NY                    | 200,771              | 198,100              | 195,401              | 194,770              | 191,280              | 187,083              | 182,355              | 183,550              |        |        |        |
| Downstate % of NYS              | 68.4                 | 68.9                 | 69.2                 | 70.0                 | 70.6                 | 71.0                 | 71.0                 | 71.2                 |        |        |        |
| Downstate % of Nation           | 4.9                  | 4.9                  | 4.6                  | 4.9                  | 4.9                  | 4.8                  | 4.7                  | 4.7                  |        |        |        |
| Bergen                          | 10,746               | 10,834               | 10,577               | 11,058               | 10,735               | 10,842               | 10,700               | 10,762               |        |        |        |
| Essex                           | 14,115               | 13,632               | 13,197               | 13,095               | 12,647               | 12,486               | 12,303               | 12,083               | 12,246 | 12,156 | 12,637 |
| Hudson                          | 9,647                | 9,577                | 9,094                | 9,091                | 8,992                | 8,904                | 8,710                | 8,736                | 8,696  | 8,868  | 8,488  |
| Middlesex                       | 10,364               | 10,358               | 10,219               | 10,159               | 10,056               | 9,955                | 9,820                | 10,216               | 10,049 | 10,590 | 10,661 |
| Monmouth                        | 8,288                | 8,177                | 8,123                | 8,265                | 8,137                | 8,213                | 8,175                | 8,207                |        |        |        |
| Morris                          | 5,897                | 5,990                | 6,051                | 6,248                | 6,150                | 6,207                | 6,148                | 6,474                |        |        |        |
| Passaic                         | 8,056                | 8,112                | 8,196                | 8,192                | 7,950                | 7,912                | 7,878                | 7,853                |        |        |        |
| Somerset                        | 3,868                | 4,139                | 4,163                | 4,281                | 3,987                | 4,147                | 4,253                | 4,420                |        |        |        |
| Union                           | 7,611                | 7,708                | 7,433                | 7,664                | 7,371                | 7,500                | 7,270                | 7,397                | 7,433  | 7,727  | 7,790  |
| NEW JERSEY                      | 78,592               | 78,527               | 77,053               | 78,053               | 76,025               | 76,166               | 75,257               | 76,148               |        |        |        |
| Fairfield County                | 12,870               | 12,670               | 12,486               | 12,405               | 12,367               | 12,467               | 12,432               | 12,379               |        |        |        |
| New Haven County                | 12,154               | 11,825               | 11,442               | 11,049               | 10,842               | 10,640               | 10,418               | 10,380               | 10,391 | n/a    | 10,126 |
| Litchfield County               | 2,362                | 2,275                | 2,188                | 2,160                | 2,073                | 1,993                | 1,971                | 1,955                | 2,032  | n/a    | 2,005  |
| CONNECTICUT                     | 27,386               | 26,770               | 26,116               | 25,614               | 25,282               | 25,100               | 24,821               | 24,714               |        |        |        |
| TRI-STATE REGION                | 306,749              | 303,397              | 298,570              | 298,437              | 292,587              | 288,349              | 282,433              | 284,412              |        |        |        |
| Tri-State % of Nation           | 7.5                  | 7.5                  | 7.0                  | 7.6                  | 7.5                  | 7.4                  | 7.3                  | 7.2                  |        |        |        |
| NEW YORK STATE<br>UNITED STATES | 293,523<br>4,111,000 | 287,531<br>4,065,000 | 282,377<br>4,240,000 | 278,392<br>3,952,767 | 271,042<br>3,899,589 | 263,611<br>3,891,494 | 256,976<br>3,880,894 | 257,748<br>3,941,553 |        |        |        |

n/a- Not available

Source: NYS,NJ and CT Department of Health, and NYC Department of Health. Statistical Abstract of the United States, Vital Statistics of NYS, New York State Statistical Yearbook.

DEATH

|                                 | 1991                 | 1992                 | 1993                 | 1994                 | 1995                 | 1996                 | 1997                 | 1998                 |        |        |        |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Bronx                           | 12,514               | 12,531               | 12,749               | 12,453               | 12,460               | 11,718               | 10,617               | 10,206               | 10,487 | 10,138 | 10,317 |
| Kings                           | 21,839               | 21,457               | 22,378               | 21,731               | 21,657               | 20,472               | 19,103               | 18,412               | ,      |        | ,      |
| New York                        | 15,180               | 14,673               | 15,143               | 14,719               | 14,438               | 13,416               | 12,151               | 11,594               |        |        |        |
| Queens                          | 18,487               | 17,945               | 18,770               | 17,906               | 18,062               | 17,458               | 16,601               | 16,219               |        |        |        |
| Richmond                        | 3,321                | 3,394                | 3,446                | 3,527                | 3,512                | 3,462                | 3,406                | 3,428                | 3,463  | 3,457  | 3,508  |
| New York City                   | 71,341               | 70,000               | 72,486               | 70,336               | 70,129               | 66,526               | 61,878               | 59,859               |        |        |        |
| Dutchess                        | 2,018                | 2,131                | 2,090                | 2,212                | 2,122                | 2,227                | 2,133                | 2,171                | 2,205  | 2,203  | 2,307  |
| Nassau                          | 11,219               | 11,359               | 11,296               | 11,515               | 11,276               | 11,196               | 10,989               | 11,015               |        |        |        |
| Orange                          | 2,422                | 2,349                | 2,336                | 2,453                | 2,433                | 2,512                | 2,455                | 2,397                |        |        |        |
| Putnam                          | 515                  | 554                  | 493                  | 575                  | 539                  | 538                  | 587                  | 579                  |        |        |        |
| Rockland                        | 1,939                | 2,017                | 2,118                | 2,037                | 2,068                | 2,015                | 1,951                | 2,018                | 2,119  | 2,083  | 2,135  |
| Suffolk                         | 10,315               | 10,652               | 10,855               | 10,896               | 10,992               | 11,074               | 10,817               | 10,803               | 10,940 | 11,189 | 11,224 |
| Westchester                     | 7,709                | 7,681                | 7,953                | 7,950                | 8,058                | 7,942                | 7,528                | 7,521                |        |        |        |
| New York Suburbs                | 36,137               | 36,743               | 37,141               | 37,638               | 37,488               | 37,504               | 36,460               | 36,504               |        |        |        |
| DOWNSTATE NY                    | 107,478              | 106,743              | 109,627              | 107,974              | 107,617              | 104,030              | 98,338               | 96,363               |        |        |        |
| Downstate % of NYS              | 64.6                 | 64.7                 | 64.6                 | 64.0                 | 64.2                 | 63.5                 | 62.2                 | 61.9                 |        |        |        |
| Downstate % of Nation           | 5.0                  | 4.9                  | 4.8                  | 4.7                  | 4.7                  | 4.5                  | 4.2                  | 4.1                  |        |        |        |
| Bergen                          | 7,691                | 7,513                | 7,582                | 7,482                | 7,684                | 7,634                | 7,518                | 7,328                | 7,625  | 7,703  | 7,001  |
| Essex                           | 8,135                | 7,819                | 8,163                | 7,957                | 8,089                | 7,834                | 7,382                | 6,947                | 7,311  | 7,294  | 7,490  |
| Hudson                          | 5,369                | 5,364                | 5,384                | 5,125                | 5,251                | 5,094                | 4,770                | 4,746                |        |        |        |
| Middlesex                       | 5,078                | 5,238                | 5,420                | 5,291                | 5,463                | 5,565                | 5,549                | 5,551                |        |        |        |
| Monmouth                        | 4,904                | 5,007                | 5,221                | 5,128                | 5,334                | 5,177                | 5,133                | 4,971                |        |        |        |
| Morris                          | 2,947                | 2,944                | 2,907                | 3,063                | 3,239                | 3,198                | 3,258                | 3,165                | 3,488  | 3,527  | 3,417  |
| Passaic                         | 4,202                | 4,149                | 4,326                | 4,349                | 4,372                | 4,156                | 4,249                | 4,072                |        |        |        |
| Somerset                        | 1,660                | 1,693                | 1,825                | 1,764                | 1,912                | 1,849                | 1,947                | 1,834                |        |        |        |
| Union                           | 4,715                | 4,858                | 4,816                | 4,783                | 4,999                | 4,586                | 4,554                | 4,756                |        |        |        |
| NEW JERSEY                      | 44,701               | 44,585               | 45,644               | 44,942               | 46,343               | 45,093               | 44,360               | 43,370               |        |        |        |
| Fairfield County                | 6,793                | 6,990                | 7,152                | 7,051                | 7,120                | 7,166                | 7,048                | 6,999                |        |        |        |
| New Haven County                | 7,400                | 7,531                | 7,649                | 7,703                | 7,664                | 7,679                | 7,593                | 7,732                | 7,600  | n/a    | 8,159  |
| Litchfield County               | 467                  | 432                  | 475                  | 501                  | 508                  | 503                  | 534                  | 552                  |        |        |        |
| CONNECTICUT                     | 14,660               | 14,953               | 15,276               | 15,255               | 15,292               | 15,348               | 15,175               | 15,283               |        |        |        |
| TRI-STATE REGION                | 166,839              | 166,281              | 170,547              | 168,171              | 169,252              | 164,471              | 157,873              | 155,016              |        |        |        |
| Tri-State % of Nation           | 7.7                  | 7.6                  | 7.5                  | 7.4                  | 7.3                  | 7.1                  | 6.8                  | 6.6                  |        |        |        |
| NEW YORK STATE<br>UNITED STATES | 166,296<br>2,165,000 | 164,986<br>2,177,000 | 169,762<br>2,268,000 | 168,764<br>2,278,994 | 167,566<br>2,312,132 | 163,785<br>2,322,265 | 157,975<br>2,314,245 | 155,651<br>2,337,256 |        |        |        |

n/a - Not available

Source: NYS, NJ and CT Departments of Health, and NYC Department of Health. Statistical Abstract of the United States, Vital Statistics of NYS, New York State Statistical Yearbook.

#### PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

SCHOOL YEAR ENDING AS OF JUNE

|                                 | 1991                    | 1992                    | 1993                    | 1994                    | 1995                    | 1996                    | 1997                    | 1998                    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bronx                           | 195,677                 | 198,869                 | 203,947                 | 208,527                 | 211,828                 | 216,651                 | 221,473                 | 223,437                 |
| Kings                           | 333,599                 | 335,040                 | 339,420                 | 344,631                 | 347,845                 | 351,745                 | 355,731                 | 356,527                 |
| New York                        | 150,283                 | 154,228                 | 158,421                 | 162,506                 | 165,398                 | 171,546                 | 173,649                 | 174,146                 |
| Queens                          | 228,399                 | 235,178                 | 242,603                 | 248,889                 | 256,375                 | 264,220                 | 270,231                 | 274,354                 |
| Richmond                        | 48,658                  | 49,948                  | 51,074                  | 52,175                  | 52,789                  | 53,182                  | 54,521                  | 55,479                  |
| New York City                   | 956,616                 | 973,263                 | 995,465                 | 1,016,728               | 1,034,235               | 1,057,344               | 1,075,605               | 1,083,943               |
| Dutchess                        | 39,128                  | 39,935                  | 40,791                  | 41,245                  | 41,962                  | 42,594                  | 43,223                  | 43,819                  |
| Nassau                          | 169,335                 | 172,004                 | 174,582                 | 177,492                 | 180,827                 | 184,310                 | 188,310                 | 191,297                 |
| Drange                          | 51,610                  | 53,124                  | 54,479                  | 55,645                  | 57,230                  | 58,466                  | 59,164                  | 59,938                  |
| Putnam                          | 12,998                  | 13,297                  | 13,444                  | 13,582                  | 14,088                  | 14,171                  | 14,457                  | 14,651                  |
| Rockland                        | 36,079                  | 36,525                  | 36,754                  | 37,305                  | 37,861                  | 38,386                  | 38,990                  | 39,390                  |
| Suffolk                         | 214,840                 | 215,730                 | 216,825                 | 218,191                 | 220,435                 | 223,905                 | 227,783                 | 231,418                 |
| Westchester                     | 106,712                 | 109,722                 | 112,229                 | 115,996                 | 119,417                 | 123,085                 | 126,837                 | 130,311                 |
| New York Suburb                 | 630,702                 | 640,337                 | 649,104                 | 659,456                 | 671,820                 | 684,917                 | 698,764                 | 710,824                 |
| DOWNSTATE NY                    | 1,587,318               | 1,613,600               | 1,644,569               | 1,676,184               | 1,706,055               | 1,742,261               | 1,774,369               | 1,794,767               |
| Downstate % of NYS              | 61.8                    | 61.7                    | 61.9                    | 62.1                    | 62.4                    | 62.7                    | 63.1                    | 63.9                    |
| ownstate % of Nation            | 3.9                     | 3.8                     | 3.9                     | 3.9                     | 3.9                     | 3.9                     | 3.9                     | 3.9                     |
| ergen                           | 98,919                  | 101,210                 | 103,536                 | 106,175                 | 108,434                 | 110,543                 | 112,827                 | 115,421                 |
| ssex                            | 115,195                 | 116,465                 | 117,183                 | 116,838                 | 117,303                 | 117,688                 | 118,019                 | 118,711                 |
| ludson                          | 67,116                  | 69,078                  | 71,035                  | 72,797                  | 73,622                  | 75,430                  | 75,790                  | 76,007                  |
| /liddlesex                      | 86,793                  | 88,466                  | 91,009                  | 91,840                  | 94,079                  | 95,820                  | 98,305                  | 100,787                 |
| Ionmouth                        | 81,610                  | 83,412                  | 85,297                  | 88,324                  | 90,111                  | 92,051                  | 94,638                  | 97,130                  |
| Iorris                          | 59,059                  | 59,369                  | 59,885                  | 61,327                  | 62,853                  | 64,543                  | 66,185                  | 67,997                  |
| assaic                          | 62,712                  | 63,935                  | 64,985                  | 65,991                  | 66,899                  | 68,611                  | 69,519                  | 70,826                  |
| Somerset                        | 30,811                  | 31,715                  | 32,653                  | 33,497                  | 35,225                  | 36,623                  | 38,583                  | 40,403                  |
| Jnion                           | 63,755                  | 64,753                  | 66,575                  | 67,837                  | 69,692                  | 70,780                  | 72,789                  | 74,952                  |
| NEW JERSEY                      | 665,970                 | 678,403                 | 692,158                 | 704,626                 | 718,218                 | 732,086                 | 746,655                 | 762,234                 |
| Fairfield County                | 109,743                 | 111,521                 | 114,621                 | 116,751                 | 120,005                 | 123,651                 | 126,653                 | 129,117                 |
| New Haven County                | 106,129                 | 108,611                 | 110,441                 | 112,047                 | 114,814                 | 116,024                 | 118,881                 | 121,111                 |
| itchfield County                | 10,917                  | 11,194                  | 11,529                  | 11,828                  | 12,068                  | 12,397                  | 12,695                  | 12,820                  |
| CONNECTICUT                     | 226,789                 | 231,326                 | 236,591                 | 240,626                 | 246,887                 | 252,072                 | 258,229                 | 263,048                 |
| TRI-STATE REGION                | 2,480,077               | 2,523,329               | 2,573,318               | 2,621,436               | 2,671,160               | 2,726,419               | 2,779,253               | 2,820,049               |
| Tri-State % of Nation           | 6.0                     | 6.0                     | 6.0                     | 6.1                     | 6.0                     | 6.0                     | 6.1                     | 6.1                     |
| NEW YORK STATE<br>UNITED STATES | 2,569,150<br>41,198,000 | 2,613,938<br>41,956,000 | 2,658,396<br>42,660,000 | 2,698,954<br>43,303,000 | 2,733,913<br>44,251,000 | 2,777,876<br>45,151,000 | 2,812,031<br>45,423,000 | 2,808,584<br>46,309,000 |

Source: NYS, NJ and CT Depatment of Education, and NYC Department of Education.

U.S. data from Statistical Abstract of the United States (The National Data Book). U.S. Department of Commerce.

#### **CONSUMER PRICE INDEX\***

FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS (CPI-U) For the New York - Northeastern New Jersey Metropolitan Area

|                          | 1991  | 1992  | 1993  | 1994  | 1995            | 1996           | 1997     | 1998  |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| ALL ITEMS                | 144.8 | 150.0 | 154.5 | 158.2 | 162.2           | 166.9          | 170.8    | 173.6 |       |       |       |
| FOOD & BEVERAGES         | 143.8 | 145.4 | 148.7 | 151.6 | 155.7           | 159.7          | 163.0    | 166.1 |       |       |       |
| Food at Home             | 142.8 | 144.6 | 148.7 | 152.6 | 157.0           | 160.7          | 163.4    | 165.4 |       |       |       |
| Food Away from Home      | 148.8 | 150.2 | 152.2 | 153.7 | 157.5           | 160.8          | 164.5    | 169.0 |       |       |       |
| HOUSING                  | 145.7 | 151.4 | 155.5 | 159.9 | 163.4           | 167.7          | 171.7    | 175.9 | 179.6 | 186.1 | 192.6 |
| Shelter                  | 166.0 | 173.2 | 177.5 | 183.4 | 188.3           | 193.1          | 199.5    | 206.6 | 211.9 | 218.9 | 227.3 |
| Rent, Residential        | 155.6 | 160.6 | 164.8 | 168.9 | 173.4           | 178.3          | 184.4    | 190.7 |       |       |       |
| Homeowners' Cost         | 170.4 | 178.1 | 182.9 | 190.2 | 195.4           | 199.9          | 205.5    | 213.6 |       |       |       |
| Fuel & Utilities         | 105.6 | 107.3 | 111.2 | 112.4 | 113.2           | 117.4          | 119.2    | 116.5 |       |       |       |
| Fuel, Oil & Coal         | 98.9  | 94.3  | 94.6  | 93.8  | 93.5            | 105.2          | 105.4    | 114.2 |       |       |       |
| Gas & Electricity        | 105.6 | 109.7 | 117.8 | 120.4 | 121.1           | 124.9          | 126.2    | 124.7 |       |       |       |
| Furnishings & Operations | 118.6 | 123.5 | 127.2 | 129.4 | 131.3           | 133.5          | 130.3    | 130.2 |       |       |       |
| APPAREL & UPKEEP         | 124.5 | 128.5 | 129.3 | 126.2 | 126.0           | 127.7          | 130.3    | 127.9 | 125.5 | 123.7 | 117.2 |
| TRANSPORTATION           | 127.9 | 131.5 | 137.7 | 141.8 | 145.9           | 152.4          | 154.1    | 151.1 |       |       |       |
| Private                  | 123.2 | 126.2 | 131.1 | 135.9 | 140.2           | 145.0          | 146.3    | 143.1 |       |       |       |
| Motor Fuel               | 100.6 | 99.2  | 97.3  | 95.8  | 96.5            | 100.9          | 101.4    | 88.3  |       |       |       |
| Gasoline                 | 100.9 | 99.8  | 97.5  | 95.5  | 96.3            | 100.7          | 101.2    | 88.0  |       |       |       |
| Public                   | 146.7 | 153.2 | 166.5 | 166.8 | 139.3           | 185.2          | 189.1    | n/a   |       |       |       |
| MEDICAL CARE             | 186.6 | 200.0 | 209.1 | 217.6 | 226.8           | 235.4          | 244.5    | 255.0 | 265.3 | 275.1 | 287.1 |
| ENTERTAINMENT            | 140.8 | 146.4 | 149.8 | 154.0 | 158.8           | 163.5          | 167.6    | n/a   |       |       |       |
| OTHER GOODS & SERVICES   | 177.2 | 191.0 | 200.1 | 204.9 | 213.5           | 221.7          | 230.1    | 242.6 |       |       |       |
|                          |       |       |       | _     | · · ·           | MAJOR GRO      |          |       |       |       |       |
|                          |       |       |       | FC    | or the United S | states Urban C | onsumers |       |       |       |       |
| ALL ITEMS                | 136.2 | 140.3 | 144.5 | 148.2 | 152.4           | 156.9          | 160.5    | 163.0 |       |       |       |
| FOOD                     | 136.3 | 137.9 | 140.9 | 144.3 | 148.4           | 153.3          | 157.7    | 161.1 |       |       |       |
| APPAREL & UPKEEP         | 128.7 | 131.9 | 133.7 | 133.4 | 132.0           | 131.7          | 132.9    | 133.0 |       |       |       |
| TRANSPORTATION           | 123.8 | 126.5 | 130.4 | 134.3 | 139.1           | 143.0          | 144.3    | 141.6 |       |       |       |
| MEDICAL CARE             | 177.0 | 190.1 | 201.4 | 211.0 | 220.5           | 228.2          | 234.6    | 242.1 |       |       |       |
|                          |       |       |       |       |                 |                |          |       |       |       |       |

\* Base Period 1982-84 =100

n/a - Data not available.

Source: US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics,

U.S. data from New York State Statistical Yearbook and Statistical Abstract of the United States.

1993 - 1996 U.S. data from "Monthly Labor Review" - U.S. Department of Labor.

#### CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ANNUAL PERCENT

FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS (CPI-U) For the New York - Northeastern New Jersey Metropolitan Area

|                          | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995                        | 1996 | 1997 | 1998  | 1999 |     |     |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|-------|------|-----|-----|
| ALL ITEMS                | 4.5  | 3.6  | 3.0  | 2.4  | 2.5                         | 2.9  | 2.3  | 1.6   |      |     |     |
| FOOD & BEVERAGES         | 2.9  | 1.1  | 2.3  | 2.0  | 2.7                         | 2.3  | 2.1  | 1.9   | 2.6  | 1.3 | 2.7 |
| Food at home             | 3.0  | 1.3  | 2.8  | 2.6  | 2.9                         | 2.4  | 1.7  | 1.2   | 2.4  |     |     |
| Food Away from Home      | 3.0  | 0.9  | 1.3  | 1.0  | 2.5                         | 2.1  | 2.3  | 2.7   | 3.1  |     |     |
| HOUSING                  | 4.6  | 3.9  | 2.7  | 2.8  | 2.2                         | 2.6  | 2.4  | 2.4   | 2.1  |     |     |
| Shelter                  | 5.1  | 4.3  | 2.5  | 3.3  | 2.7                         | 2.5  | 3.3  | 3.6   | 2.6  |     |     |
| Rent, Residential        | 3.5  | 3.2  | 2.6  | 2.5  | 2.7                         | 2.8  | 3.4  | 3.4   | 3.3  |     |     |
| Homeowners' Cost         | 3.9  | 4.5  | 2.7  | 4.0  | 2.7                         | 2.3  | 2.8  | 3.9   | 2.5  |     |     |
| Fuel & Utilities         | 2.7  | 1.6  | 3.6  | 1.1  | 0.7                         | 3.7  | 1.5  | -2.3  | -0.3 |     |     |
| Fuel, Oil & Coal         | -4.4 | -4.7 | 0.3  | -0.8 | -0.3                        | 12.5 | 0.2  | 8.3   | -0.7 |     |     |
| Gas & Electricity        | 1.8  | 3.9  | 7.4  | 2.2  | 0.6                         | 3.1  | 1.0  | -1.3  | -1.0 |     |     |
| Furnishings & Operations | 4.0  | 4.1  | 3.0  | 1.7  | 1.5                         | 1.7  | -2.4 | -0.1  | 0.6  |     |     |
| APPAREL & UPKEEP         | 2.2  | 3.2  | 0.6  | -2.4 | -0.2                        | 1.3  | 2.0  | -1.8  | -1.9 |     |     |
| TRANSPORTATION           | 3.9  | 2.8  | 4.7  | 3.0  | 2.9                         | 4.5  | 1.1  | -1.9  | 0.8  |     |     |
| Private                  | 4.0  | 2.4  | 3.9  | 3.7  | 3.2                         | 3.4  | 0.9  | -2.2  | 1.2  |     |     |
| Motor Fuel               | 2.3  | -1.4 | -1.9 | -1.5 | 0.7                         | 4.6  | 0.5  | -12.9 | 7.4  |     |     |
| Gasoline                 | 2.3  | -1.1 | -2.3 | -2.1 | 0.8                         | 4.6  | 0.5  | -13.0 | 7.4  |     |     |
| Public                   | 3.5  | 4.4  | 8.7  | 0.2  | 1.5                         | 9.4  | 2.1  | n/a   | n/a  |     |     |
| MEDICAL CARE             | 8.2  | 7.2  | 4.6  | 4.1  | 4.2                         | 3.8  | 3.9  | 4.3   | 4.0  |     |     |
| ENTERTAINMENT            | 3.8  | 4.0  | 2.3  | 2.8  | 3.1                         | 3.0  | 2.5  | n/a   | n/a  |     |     |
| OTHER GOODS & SERVICES   | 8.0  | 7.8  | 4.8  | 2.4  | 4.2                         | 3.8  | 3.8  | 5.4   | 5.7  |     |     |
|                          |      |      |      |      | PI-U) BY M/<br>United State |      |      |       |      |     |     |
| ALL ITEMS                | 4.2  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 2.6  | 2.8                         | 3.0  | 2.3  | 1.6   | 2.2  |     |     |
| FOOD                     | 2.9  | 1.2  | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.8                         | 3.3  | 2.9  | 2.2   | 1.9  |     |     |
| APPAREL & UPKEEP         | 3.7  | 2.5  | 1.4  | -0.2 | -1.0                        | -0.2 | 0.9  | 0.1   | -1.3 |     |     |
| TRANSPORTATION           | 2.7  | 2.2  | 3.1  | 3.0  | 3.6                         | 2.8  | 0.9  | -1.9  | 2.0  |     |     |
| MEDICAL CARE             | 8.7  | 7.4  | 5.9  | 4.8  | 4.5                         | 3.5  | 2.8  | 3.2   | 3.5  |     |     |

Source: US Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

U.S. data from Statistical Abstract of the United States.

1993 - 1996 U.S. data from "Monthly Labor Review" - U.S. Department of Labor.

TABLE F-12

#### HOUSING UNIT PERMITS

|                                 | 1991                | 1992                | 1993                | 1994                | 1995                | 1996                | 1997                | 1998                |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Bronx                           | 1,093               | 1,257               | 1,293               | 846                 | 853                 | 885                 | 1,161               | 1,309               |
| Kings                           | 1,024               | 646                 | 1,016               | 911                 | 943                 | 942                 | 1,063               | 1,787               |
| New York                        | 756                 | 373                 | 1,148               | 428                 | 1,129               | 3,369               | 3,762               | 3,823               |
| Queens                          | 602                 | 351                 | 531                 | 560                 | 738                 | 1,301               | 1,144               | 1,446               |
| Richmond                        | 1,224               | 1,255               | 1,185               | 1,265               | 1,472               | 2,155               | 1,857               | 2,022               |
| New York City                   | 4,699               | 3,882               | 5,173               | 4,010               | 5,135               | 8,652               | 8,987               | 10,387              |
| Dutchess                        | 776                 | 1,095               | 434                 | 574                 | 552                 | 711                 | 753                 | 927                 |
| Nassau                          | 458                 | 511                 | 794                 | 753                 | 860                 | 976                 | 1,372               | 1,021               |
| Orange                          | 965                 | 1,040               | 1,155               | 1,120               | 1,435               | 1,968               | 1,158               | 1,559               |
| Putnam                          | 260                 | 266                 | 340                 | 320                 | 263                 | 202                 | 232                 | 494                 |
| Rockland                        | 626                 | 678                 | 699                 | 542                 | 539                 | 1,049               | 765                 | 570                 |
| Suffolk                         | 3,496               | 3,436               | 2,935               | 3,909               | 3,238               | 4,469               | 3,957               | 4,860               |
| Westchester                     | 841                 | 903                 | 1,132               | 1,693               | 1,373               | 1,561               | 1,638               | 2,084               |
| New York Suburb                 | 7,422               | 7,929               | 7,489               | 8,911               | 8,260               | 10,936              | 9,875               | 11,515              |
| DOWNSTATE NY                    | 12,121              | 11,811              | 12,662              | 12,921              | 13,395              | 19,588              | 18,862              | 21,902              |
| Downstate % of NYS              | 39.6                | 37.2                | 44.3                | 41.5                | 47.7                | 56.1                | 57.4                | 57.0                |
| Downstate % of Nation           | 1.2                 | 1.0                 | 1.1                 | 0.9                 | 1.0                 | 1.4                 | 1.3                 | 1.4                 |
| Bergen                          | 420                 | 661                 | 924                 | 991                 | 946                 | 1,240               | 1,713               | 1,931               |
| Essex                           | 313                 | 514                 | 915                 | 901                 | 712                 | 539                 | 1,171               | 844                 |
| Hudson                          | 260                 | 259                 | 440                 | 464                 | 294                 | 360                 | 702                 | 1,788               |
| Middlesex                       | 1,293               | 1,893               | 2,496               | 2,087               | 2,090               | 2,992               | 3,037               | 2,837               |
| Monmouth                        | 1,837               | 2,450               | 2,525               | 2,492               | 2,291               | 2,284               | 3,234               | 3,277               |
| Morris                          | 1,189               | 1,614               | 2,416               | 2,372               | 2,088               | 1,742               | 1,622               | 1,881               |
| Passaic                         | 172                 | 412                 | 647                 | 591                 | 410                 | 366                 | 452                 | 509                 |
| Somerset                        | 1,419               | 1,887               | 1,963               | 1,593               | 1,997               | 2,264               | 2,143               | 2,508               |
| Union                           | 497                 | 447                 | 645                 | 459                 | 320                 | 267                 | 429                 | 488                 |
| NEW JERSEY                      | 7,400               | 10,137              | 12,971              | 11,950              | 11,148              | 12,054              | 14,503              | 16,063              |
| Fairfield County                | 1,366               | 1,375               | 2,141               | 2,329               | 2,344               | 1,980               | 2,025               | 2,978               |
| New Haven County                | 2,190               | 1,892               | 2,310               | 1,997               | 1,941               | 1,738               | 2,029               | 2,301               |
| Litchfield County               | 253                 | 306                 | 316                 | 327                 | 237                 | 343                 | 325                 | 361                 |
| CONNECTICUT                     | 3,809               | 3,573               | 4,767               | 4,653               | 4,522               | 4,061               | 4,379               | 5,640               |
| TRI-STATE REGION                | 23,330              | 25,521              | 30,400              | 29,524              | 29,065              | 35,703              | 37,744              | 43,605              |
| Tri-State % of Nation           | 2.3                 | 2.1                 | 2.5                 | 2.2                 | 2.2                 | 2.5                 | 2.6                 | 2.7                 |
| NEW YORK STATE<br>UNITED STATES | 30,620<br>1,014,000 | 31,791<br>1,200,000 | 28,600<br>1,199,100 | 31,100<br>1.371.600 | 28,100<br>1,332,500 | 34,895<br>1,425,616 | 32,881<br>1,441,136 | 38,420<br>1,612,260 |

Source: Bureau of the Census, Construction Statistics Reports.

US and NYS data from United States Bureau of the Census (data obtained from the Internet).